

Atsam: Bible for 1 Corinthians, 2 Corinthians, 2 Timothy, Colossians, Galatians,
Hebrews, Luke, Romans
Formatted for Translators

©2022 Wycliffe Associates

Released under a Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

Bible Text: The English Unlocked Literal Bible (ULB)

©2017 Wycliffe Associates

Available at <https://bibleineverylanguage.org/translations>

The English Unlocked Literal Bible is based on the unfoldingWord® Literal Text, CC BY-SA 4.0. The original work of the unfoldingWord® Literal Text is available at <https://unfoldingword.bible/ult/>.

The ULB is licensed under the Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

Notes: English ULB Translation Notes

©2017 Wycliffe Associates

Available at <https://bibleineverylanguage.org/translations>

The English ULB Translation Notes is based on the unfoldingWord translationNotes, under CC BY-SA 4.0. The original unfoldingWord work is available at <https://unfoldingword.bible/utn>.

The ULB Notes is licensed under the Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

To view a copy of the CC BY-SA 4.0 license visit <http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/>

Below is a human-readable summary of (and not a substitute for) the license.

You are free to:

Share — copy and redistribute the material in any medium or format. Adapt — remix, transform, and build upon the material for any purpose, even commercially.

The licensor cannot revoke these freedoms as long as you follow the license terms.

Under the following conditions:

Attribution — You must attribute the work as follows: "Original work available at <https://BibleInEveryLanguage.org>."

Attribution statements in derivative works should not in any way suggest that we endorse you or your use of this work.

ShareAlike — If you remix, transform, or build upon the material, you must distribute your contributions under the same license as the original. No additional restrictions — You may not apply legal terms or technological measures that legally restrict others from doing anything the license permits.

Notices:

You do not have to comply with the license for elements of the material in the public domain or where your use is permitted by an applicable exception or limitation.

No warranties are given. The license may not give you all of the permissions necessary for your intended use. For example, other rights such as publicity, privacy, or moral rights may limit how you use the material.



Luke

Chapter 1

¹ A sei ni kagkan a wuwo chiya piri a nyinyen sei a songzih in yhie mat ² kashe a nimat rusi yie anoshe ruzin tittimi a tsa hornen ha bin. ³ kare hum a zhinmii yorek ben, re yie in metsi gang nyen she a ghi songzi rusi in tittinmi kan whare gang nyen she a ghi songzi rusi in tittimi, kan wharre gang nyen she a ghi songzi invuan theophilus, ⁴ Re ghi chiyie anyinyene nyie a ghi mantse ge gan. ⁵ kan maki herudu ngban res ghi Judea a damini don sak nga yie zechariah she a ruh in kut ghi abija, hwu ngea Elizabeth she arrah in saruh agron. ⁶ duk gan a da saraih in gok bawai, a ghi sit ba vie duk inebin bawai. ⁷ sai ba a da tsan ba, re yieilizabeth ghi iyazih ba, sussuk gan a kai kujeh ⁸ nimirin a chiyah maki she za chariah zhin kunyhan bawai in chiya nga in sarih nga. ⁹ nyen she in ruh ahi zizzci ajeni a zhi an da shori frist she geh ghi shezih zhiya, lot shori nga a ren in pok yhoka bawai a gboni a turare. ¹⁰ a Kankan saiye zhi ghi tuo in maki gbantsi a turara. ¹¹ nimirr rum bawai yicenak chi nga ngeh, a samini in whork na gyok she a turare zhi gan in gyok yhoka bawai yu. ¹² in maki she Zachariah tsa nga, wurpihuzy nya, yhas yhobba. ¹³ Imma rhum bawai yu range yie, “kadeh ghi karak yhas, zechariah, re yie yhai ghew bawai kharak nga. Hwu ghe Elizabeth ghi mad tsen ryas ghi whizinngayie yohana. ¹⁴ ghi songzi kyenni pi na ten whai a sai ni kankang ghi zikyenni pi ngye nmaki maddau. ¹⁵ a ghi shohnga invuahny yie yhana bawai. Ba zhi da shu a gbarara ning ho ne she a tahba, a ghi jenen ni rhum bawai ruzhi in ruh nka nga. ¹⁶ 16 anen na nanak ghi israila ghi yie katsi in gyak bawai gan. ¹⁷ aghi da in gok bawai in yhie rhum in gbi gbar alisha, re yie a fatarak a loppih a bah da yie a nen ni sakharak bio den da yini nyen saraih she ghi shonga tittim ye bawai re a sai she kum ryab ba. ¹⁸ Zechariah ryani rhum bawai yie, “in ghi in neh sho mi ngbang sai, whu mi, a tuknga chiyah gbang.” ¹⁹ rhum bawai ryange yie, “miyie in gabriel she in ghi shozi in gyekjeni bawai. A haah mi yie nzhi bin ngo, in ryango binningo in rhyango titti bin. ²⁰ kharami! Ghi sho ge chai, ghi zizih bin ba, sei whai she a nyinyen ne a shezak. Re yie ba ning rhigyhin yie bin she in ryaben reyie gain dam zhin da shezak in yorek maki. ²¹ nimiringu, a sai ye chorih Zachariah. A zhi yie marakore yie a zhi kpai in yhe pokmanal gyiszu. ²² in maki she ge ruu, a chi reti bin ingen ba achiyie is ah rhum inmak. She azhi pok mana gyi’szu. A rhi Kunyhan marzak gim na nemtsat re yie a chi nyien she she ge gi ryabu bci bin. ²³ A chiya maki bshe a tuk chiya maki she a tuk chiyah ye kai a disza ghi ranga. ²⁴ A whai yi me gutsi, whu nga Elizath shi sikkhih in yhie pan a tuon a ghi ngonmzi. A rie ²⁵ “ngo ge nyien she bawai zhimi gye in maki she a barimi ni songzi re a yin mi yie tsin yie sai.” ²⁶ in pain a chirim, tsen ha’sa bawai no she a shi whuzinga gabrialeu a ha, anga ruzi in gyek bawai da in don-kut ghi galili she a ghi wuzinga yie ghi Nazareth ²⁷ da in gyok suso she aghi yhari azhi susza aghi whuzinga ye joseph. ²⁸ ayhie in gyonga a rie “sar, da rigykge she ghi da yhokak! Bawai zhio ngo, n” ²⁹ inma ba a chi muzi sar gie re neba. ³⁰ Rhum Bawaiyu rangye yei “kade gie kara yhyas, mary re yie gie sok yhokak ngok Bawai ³¹ tsah gie songzi sikki in rhub beugie mad tsen ryasgie whizi saknga yie’jesu: ³² A ghi sho nga inuwan a ghi whizinga yie tsen bawai ghi shu. Bawai ghi nizinga gbi gbir a ba’assaknga david. ³³ A ghi zizi chiah ni ra jekob dankai ya, zuriya ngabazhin da kal ba.” ³⁴ Mariamu zentsak rhum bawai yie “no nyen ³⁵ rhum bawai sheri a ryange yie “rhumb bai gie bebbi ngo ghigbar bawai ghi shuh ghiyie shezi yhande. Kare hum, yie saraih rhum mu she a ghi mad dou aghi nhizi nga yie saraih rhum mu she a ghi mad dou aghi nhizi nga yie tsen bawai. ³⁶ tsah, tsanaghe Elizabeth da phitsenryas nkai kujeh nga panni ngo na chirim, gyeu ahe a rangie yeba da rhub maddu bau. ³⁷ banyen she a gie ghor ni Bawai.” ³⁸ maryre “nyeri, intsen whu khu ghi ra bawai. A sho gna hie she a ha’a gheu.” Rhum Bawaiyu kiu. ³⁹ mary nyu yie tugge nga me a kwacha dangwa kut, gie Judea. ⁴⁰ a kiu da inyhe rah ghira zechariah a da isahri ahzabeth. ⁴¹ nmaki she Elizabethk khara sahr maryu, seitsennu in phi nga yhewr, sei Elizabeth kharak rizhi rhim bawai nzomau. ⁴² 42 a ha’a nyu ni gbi gbar, a ryabbe “bawai a whai yhokakghe in yhie hwu, a yhoka tsaszingo in rhubbeu. ⁴³ a sho nmi ne she nkana bawao miu yhie ngyok miu?.” ⁴⁴ tsah, nmaki she nkhar sahar gheu, fsennu in yhie rhubmiu yhverri nih kyienhiphi. ⁴⁵ bawai a yhokak hwu noshe ning rhyhin de a damaki shezak a nyien she a ryabben ruzhi in gyok bawai” ⁴⁶ mary ryab yie, “rhumb miu ghi yhonza bawai. ⁴⁷ ni tsansmiu rak rurruwak bawai yie shezhi mi. ⁴⁸ a nhe sjiyyat shih hwu khu’u. nenni, ruzhi kabini ngo da kunyhan gang nennakghi whizi miyie titti liyam ⁴⁹ no she a kiuni ni ghibar zhimi a gban nyhinyhen. Sahrkogci yie kiyeni. ⁵⁰ 50 barkhi rhunennak da yie yhas za ⁵¹ a mizhihak ghigbar rah ni whoknga, a sahrhih a nohe aghiechu nih marrak ghen. ⁵² A bandak a nen res inye rhirha ghenl. A whorak a nohe jedini. ⁵³ a zhi yie kpom sikkhih na titti nyinyen, Immah akpang niye damim. ⁵⁴ a babrki Israel khunga. Kare yie rinnga nyi sho mizhak barkhi ⁵⁵ (kahe she ryanna ba’a) da gyk Abraham na nenna da nyuzhi doniyah” ⁵⁶ mary shoni Elizabeth na pehn atat shi a kiu danga ghi rah nga ⁵⁷ Nimmiring makhi chiyah she Elizabeth ghi mattsen sorngci, amat tsen-ryas. ⁵⁸ a sai sho nonanna nga a kharak yie bawai mizhak mbanke, a barkhi nga khiyenni phi. ⁵⁹ in whai na whuur a yhie ye shuu tsennu. Kha agyi yie “zechariah,” Immah sahk mbanga. ⁶⁰ Imma nka ngau sheri a riye “o’oh. Aghi whizingci yie john” ⁶¹ a riyangye huwom, “ba a da ndong in yhie anennak she ghi whuzhinganhi sahk gwungo,” ⁶² a zhis mbanga bin nih whok rhe yie achiyie whizih sakngau. ⁶³ mbanga riye a ninga nyen whuorsei a whorkak yie, “sakhnge yie john,” sussuk ghen tsa nyenduo. ⁶⁴ ka mahm sei nyunga phiyer, liamm, ba gouri. A zhi bin a tents, bawai ⁶⁵ yhas yhe ghan a noshe shoni a kpasaran dennu. ⁶⁶ Ghang a nhy nhynhyh hie a gie riyhabben in ghan, atsin aden yoe a lophi ghanne, rhe biye” “nya Bentsen ni ngo ghi sho nga ngaya? Rhe yie nhok bawai zhinghe ⁶⁷ mbannga zechariau shani ni kyienhiphi a yhopfitri a bin, rebiye, ⁶⁸ bawai ghi isreal a sok yhokak, rhe yie a yhi yie barkhi a yhe chiya she zhi rhe a seiya. ⁶⁹ a yme a ye piyammii yhong rhe mat in yhe rah khu nga David ⁷⁰ (kashe a rypru fhas yie kienny rhum in makhi she a gutsi) ⁷¹ shezhi ruzhi yie kangzhi mat nhi ruzhi whok a nohie

ci a khangen whut. ⁷² a ghi zhizhi a no nyiene ngeh rhe yie a mizhak barkhi da yie mba matnhi rhingzak ghin ⁷³ alkawari dhazhi Abraham mbamatdu. ⁷⁴ a sihri ye a ghi nizhi whut sei she a shemat yie a whok yie rhah nwhut in ghizhi zinga chiah bah yhas ⁷⁵ in yhie rhum nhi saraih nga da kay inkai a tuhk mat ⁷⁶ nsherih whor tsen aghi ghe yie yie tsah mbuub na bawai rhe yie whor ahi siht kunyhan bawai ghi yie romzhinga zihn. A hi khum a sei rhe yhiezhhi nga. ⁷⁷ ghi mitsak yhina rhe sei she a ghi barrih shezhi a tsahs ghen. ⁷⁸ a pazhi nyok gho noshie shoni in yhuit nih whuturuk whutaruk whur. ⁷⁹ A ghi zihzi hum rhe yiemitsakmat nangzhin sissiti da yie sho shitti ⁸⁰ nimmiringnge tsennu whei ni gigbar inrhum, a jeninden inyhie cheh yhiezing whai rhuzing in yhie a sei

Chapter 2

¹ nimmiringngu yie tuhk ghe nyame ayie chiah inmaki she sizhah augustas ha'ah ni bin yie a barrahk a kankheng a sei yie shie shoni in yhinigo. ² ngo gyie tittimi she zinga make she quirnius gye a gomna ghi Syria ³ re-hum koma kiu danga in khut dare yie da wharrah in barrakgu. ⁴ joseph kiu rhuzhi gie gahlih in yhie khut ghi Nazareth, da ghi Judea, yhezhi inyhie khut pavid she ghi whizhinnga yie Bethlehem, re yie arhu in rah nhi yhiye annenak david. ⁵ a kiu da yham yie wharrah ghiye ni maryamu, she ghe yie anda zhizhi suszha in makhinnmu a da sikhi ⁶ nimmiringngu a yhie makhinnmu she a jhen yhammu, makhi zhi na mattsen ⁷ a mattsen ryas, tsena na tittumi mat, a bomzhinga yie tsitsary nyhien whurih shi a nwhettaknga in ghek nwhat she a rominga na khi whuun, in pok whun, reyie a da pok yie a rhen ba. ⁸ a da yie bhuk in khutdu she sammuni in chier yie rhoong a whuun den in tuhk. ⁹ rhum bawai rhu ngen, barki bawai pahzihi ghen, sei ni ptih nhi yhas.

¹⁰ rhum bawai riyange yie “khade ghi kharrak yhiyas, yie in yheni bin kiyeni phi da yie sussuk ¹¹ inbiyennu a mat yie shezhi ghin in yhie khut ghira david! Ghiye yie a tsen bawai yie shieyehi mat! ¹² ngo gheyie a ngienshe ayhi mitsakghin: “ghi tsa tsen a bomzhinna na tsitsari nyinyhen shi a nywuttinna yie a khi whuun” ¹³ kammam ni mama a zhum nhi kheni rummu a sei nhi khakang rhuzhi ghi bawai, ghie yhongzhak bawai a ghie rhie ¹⁴ in ghi nhizhi yhokak da ngeh bawai ghi shuh” nhi shi shiti yhin inyhie a sei she gyie rhak rurrhuwagghen. ¹⁵ a yhi inmakhi she yie kyieni rhummi kiu a dekghen daghen ghi bawai, yie buukghe riyana chi ghen yie, “Nkiu ka binni da ghi betlehem in da tsah nyhien ningo she bawai mitsa mat a hui” ¹⁶ a kwaehi kiuzhi a dasohk mary, joseph, nhi tsesorh, she nyodijiyeh whuunu. ¹⁷ a khai nheszou a whurrah nyien she kyienni rhummu riyanganu. ¹⁸ ghang a nuoshe a kharak bin nu innyu yie buhk ghe kharrak duoh. ¹⁹ Imma mary rhikunyan nhi marhak ghang nyienyen she ghiye kharrighen a ghi tsintsi ghen in lobpooh nga, ²⁰ yie buuhkghe khut den nhi yhokak nhi tehn bawai rhe ghang nyhien she ghen a kharraknga, akhut a tsah kasha hie a riyanganu. ²¹ 21 Mmakhi she whai na whuru zhio da khai, whai she a shu ngau, azhi sahk yie jesu, sahk she yie kyien rhummu ninga ghe shi a yhop pih nga in rhubbu. ²² 22 whei she a tuhk whai fatsange gutsi, rhe bin she musa whorkaknga, a danghe ghi shu gyek yhokak bawai ghi Jerusalem a darjongaknga ingok bawai. ²³ ka shenge hie a whorkani nwhang whor bawai, “hwo nyirak tsen ryhias she piyerih rhub nakahnga a ghi dohgsak bawai ghie” ²⁴ rhe hum ajongsak a sadaka inrne yie ghe yie nyien she whorkanni yie inyhie whang hhor bawai, u “anen fwab a hwo a nen tattab a ra tattab ara abah.” ²⁵ nihhum, a damini dong sei ghi jorusalem she a ghi whizhinga yie simeon, sei ngo da sahrai nih rhiyhien. A ghi yhari a fiyachi a sei ghi israla, rhum bawai zhinnge ²⁶ rhum bawai mizhak nga yie baa hi kun shi a tsah yie shieyehi matdu ba. ²⁷ rhum bawai sitnge simeon rhenpok yhoka bawai. Nmakhi she yie tsensoh jesu rhen ghe yei a zhinnwhang whharu. ²⁸ a whokagnga yie whorknghe a yhoka bawai a rhei, ²⁹ “kabini dek tsen a kiu shiti, bawai, rhe binde. ³⁰ a yhis tsah chiya ghe, ³¹ ghi rhomininga yie a yhan hwoma. ³² sohng rhe sahk nisak rhyin barki da yie a sei yhe ghi Israel.” ³³ Mba gna nih nakahnga khara duoh nih nyien she rhiab ben in chi ngau. ³⁴ Simeon zhi ghen tittiahiam rhiyani marynakahgey, “ghi chiye a yhiye ni tseningo she a ghi ye hwushi na noshe a ghiye nyuzhi nih kahgkhang inbin Bawai ghi irael nhi nyie she a khanghen gyhe ³⁵ nih kpat ghi tomzhi loppi ghe-rhe yie a marrak a kankhan a lobpih ghi ruhzi” ³⁶ Huu yie tsah mboub she aghi whuzinga yie anna ajihien yhammu. A suoh ghira phanunel rhuzin rhe-khut ghira asher. A tuhk matda chiya gbang. A sho ni rhiyasza na yhuwe a tariba, ³⁷ a sho nga kuu na yhuwe khurra whuur nhi annahs. Adek ghek yhoka Bawai yu ba imam a ghi zhis chiya Bawai nihbuop nyunhi yhei nih Bawai, ntuhk nih whai. ³⁸ Ka inmakhi yieu a shetarrak kperrekngen shi atinni tehn Bawai, nih bin tsennu da yie a seiyie she a ghi chori shezhi ghi jerusalemmu. ³⁹ Mmakhi she akkai khonya a ghi barhi hen azhis ka he she Bawai rhiyab ba, a khutden ghi galilee, nkhut dennu. She azin nkhut ghi Nazareth ⁴⁰ Tsennu whei, azhi ghigbar, nih piyerichi, barkhi Bawai zhin ghe. ⁴¹ yie matnge ghi siht nshat ghbuur she miyenni zihzinnga hwonyara yhuweh ⁴² immakhi she tsennu yhuwe khur nih abah, a kwuh adah whai nyien she amiyenighen zhizinnga ngbuurru ⁴³ whai she a tuhk ghuurreh khai ayhop zhin khutsi ghen ghi rah. Imam jesu sahmma ghi jerusalemmu, yieh matnge yhie ba. ⁴⁴ Awhor ni yie a zhi nz sei kundumme she fawni ngen yie sissitdu, rhe hum a sihtyhieri Whai. Shi atimi yharinga ⁴⁵ she yharrih a tsah nya ba a khutdhen ghi Jerusalemmu a dah timi yharrinnga yham, ⁴⁶ a yie makhi she tuhk ataht ghutsi shi a tsahnga npohk yhokak Bawai, a shoni nchichi yei matsahk, a ghi karrih shi a ghizizhen a zhentsak. ⁴⁷ ghang anoshe karrakng a karrak duoh nih nyien she achi nga ninyien she a ghi riyabba. ⁴⁸ immakhi she atsahngau. Immakhi she atsah nga, akarrak duoh. Nakahnga rhiyanngge yie, “piyangmi, nya yie zhi ghi zhis nwhut hommuh? Nness nakahgeu nih miu inrhut yie yhiarigheu” ⁴⁹ a rhianaghen yie, “nyayie zhi ghi yhiyarrihmiu? Ghi yhi yie inzhiye chiah nbah miu? ⁵⁰ imma ba a chinyien she ghe riyabba ba. ⁵¹ sei a fhaw ngen da ghi rah ghi Nazareth sei arhi kunyhan nihan nih karri ghen.

Nkahnganu dahmi ghang a nyinyen ne nge in lobpih ngau.⁵² imma jesu' rhi kunyhan nih whaizhieh pyieri chinih yhokak nih whai show nih Bawai nah sei.

Chapter 3

¹ inyuwe nah khurnah tuwon yie a yhuwew sho inrhi ra ghira Tiberius Caesar inmakhi Pontius Pilate ghe ghomna ghie yie a rhes yhin ghiituraae nih ghi trachonitis, iysanias ghe yie khut ghi Abilene, ² immakhi she yie annas nih caiphas ghen dam yha gbang firis ze, bin Bawai yhie yie john tsen ghira zechariah in yhie chiye. ³ a yhen nyhie hwonyara khit she zhi yhi jonrdan, mitsak bin Bawai nih zhizi ase babtismal nah whuzhi rangshi rhe yhe yhiezi a guuk. ⁴ a whorkani in yhie whang-whor a bin ghira Isaiah yie tsahmbhuub, "ha'ahzi nyu nah ndong ghi whuzhi rhuzhi nyhie che, "rhomhini nanzhin yhieshi Bawai, rhommia zhinu azhi tehntehng ⁵ hwo nyara wyhara ghi shiyah, hwo nangzhin she ghulzariah ghi zhizi teng-teng, nak ghighek she whorrzani ghi sheghen a anangzhin, ⁶ ghang nohey da namzhom ghi tsah barkhi Bawai." ⁷ rhe-hum john rhiyanah sei yie she ghi rhus yie shisibabtismalu nghyok ngo "hin anen porhom! Mab riyanghinyie ghi sohmbin yerheviye nyien she nghe adarhuu? ⁸ rhe hum, yheni nah muzhi she aghi yie hwuzi a rangzi, kade ghin deh ghi rhiyana chighin yie a odah Abraham ghe yie a mbah'mat, rhe yie mmita ghin yie Bawai ning Abraham anenn yie a pahngnge nge. ⁹ hwo kabinni zhommu yie nahs khunne. Rhe hum hwo nyierhak Kuhn she ba a mazhi a titti mhan ba a ghi guranga a tawwa nyhang." ¹⁰ ah sei yie rhi kuyhan nih sana nga, rhie biyie, "benh nghi zhi zhin neh?" ¹¹ Ah sherih ah rhiye, "noshe admi a nyinyen a bah ah ghamzighen nih noshe damba, nih noshe dahnyengrhi a zhis kahum. ¹² yie shezih ah kudi yhin yhie a zhi nga babtis mah, rhiyange yie, "yie mantsak, nghizinne?" ¹³ "kade ghi she nyien she a gutsi nyen she a riyanghinu." ¹⁴ achiyen ah nen gwhab mah a yie zantsangz, yie, "whudu ha? Nghi zhi zinne?" "kade ghi shiye a mahin nwhok ndong nih ahigbar, kadeh zhi ah vuohb dah yie ndong tentsinih nih nyien shiye ah ghi chuwantsi ghin" ¹⁵ nimmiringnau she a sei ye gibarih yie shi ye zih ah seiye ayhie, hwo nyarak ah sei ghi marrak yie lobpih ghen rhe hwo ah joh, ghieye yie shiezih a seiye. ¹⁶ Yohona shierih a rhiyenghen sussuk ghen yieh, "nnah nang, nghi zhis baptismal nih ning, immah nding daruh she ghe kiunminih ghi gbar, mib-mah nmarrihn fungzahk nga a rhig ghen sissitdabab. Ah ghi zisih ghin baptismal nih rhum Bawai nih liyam yhang Bawai. ¹⁷ nyien zjiangngihgau zhi nwhoknga rhe zhangngau a ruh sahra hwo a kwettih ahtittih mahnne ah zhighe nyhie tsarru. Imma ah ghi gbani ah sut dhe nih yhang noshe bah ahnyu a birrak bah. ¹⁸ nih kankang yhyokak, ohn ghi mizhak tittibin da yei seiye. ¹⁹ mmakhi sheh herodres shey a nintsak chinga yieh barih ah hwo hwo tsananga Herodias, nih gang a vieh zisi she herod zizhen, ²⁰ ah piri gang a binne nghe achizi john. ²¹ nimirnguah chiya makhi she ghang ah seiye shis baptismal, jessu mah ahzhi batisimal, mmakhi she a shi yie yhokaBawai, ghi shu piyheri, ²² rhum Bawai ka shey fuwab bendihghe bin ruh ghi shu a ghi rhey, "whuo ghi tsen bar mih, in rahk rurrhuwakge" ²³ Mmakhi she Jessu timi chiya Bawai, a zhi nyhuwe kurrahtal nih mat. Ah tsen (kashey a whonni yie ah nah joseph, tse, hel?, ²⁴ tse ghira matta, tsen levi, tsen melchi, tsen jannai, tsen joseph ²⁵ Yusuhu ah tse, ghira mattathias, tsen amos, tsen nahum, ²⁶ tsen eli, tsen naggai, tsen math tsen mattathias, tsen semein, tsen josech, tsen joda. ²⁷ Joda ah tsen joanan, tsen rhesa, tsen zerubbel, tsen salathiel, tsen neri, ²⁸ tsen Mekhi, tsen addi, tesncosam, tsen elmdam, tsen er, ²⁹ tsen Joshua, tsen Eliezer, tsen jorim tsen matthat, tsen levi ³⁰ Levi ah tsen simeon, tsen juda, tsen Joseph tsen Jonam, tsen Eliakim, ³¹ tsen Melea, tsen menna, tsen Mattath, tsen Nathan, tsen David, ³² tsen Jesse, tsen Obed, tsen Boaz, tsen Salmon, tsen ³³ Nahshon ah tsen Amminadab, tsen Admin, tsen Arni, tsen Hezron, tsen Perez, tsen juda ³⁴ tsen Jacob, tsen Isaac, tsen Ibrahim, tsen Terah, tsen Nahor ³⁵ tsen Serug, tsen Reu, tsen Peleg, tsen Eber, tsen Shela. ³⁶ Shelah ah tsen Caiman, tsen Arphaxad tsen Shem, tsen Noah, Lemech, ³⁷ tsen Methuselah, tsen Enoch, tsen Jared, tsen Mahaleel, tsen Caiman, ³⁸ tsen Enos, tsen Seth, tsen Adam nih tsen Bawai

Chapter 4

¹ Jessu, she shiyanini nih kyienini rhum. Rhugnga inyhie rah ghi Jordan rhum ghi sihtnge dazi inyhie chiye ² she yie yhongnah tuhkh khurr a anhas ah ryhi duonyhien yieh tuhkghe nga me bah in khaimakhiu kpom yhobbah. ³ yie yhongngu rhiyanghe yie "a jeh whor yie ghi tsen Bawai, fatarrak ah panghe nyhe ah shoghen ghen ah shiying khun" ⁴ jessu sherrih ngaghen ah rhe yie "azhin wher, yie "savuwa ghi zis tsahhe nhi shiying khuun chiyam ba". ⁵ yie yhongngu dah nih jessu ghi shu a mitsahnga gang a khu khut she zhi ghi riyhinngo. ⁶ yie yhongngu riyanghe yie, "nghi nizih ghang a nyinyen neh hie nah nyinyen she a zhin ghen rhe yie ah nimih ghen. Inyunning hwoma she nghi barhi, ⁷ ah jie ghi nyu zhiya ghi yokkak mie ah ghi sho ghenmhung" ⁸ imma jessu sheringa ghen de a ah whorkannih nwhang whorru yie, "ghi yhoka Bawai ghi zhiszah chiya gna" ⁹ yie yhongngu dah nih jessu nkhai pirchi phok ghi jerusalem, ah riyanghe yie, "a jenighen who yie ghi tsen Bawai yhwere da ghi rhyiyhin rusih mahnnu. ¹⁰ ah whorkannih yie, "ah ghi zizih bin niyhie kiyenini rhuyabbah, rhe yie ah shie ghei" ¹¹ ah kwuh "a ghi whokaghe yie a whok ghen, rhe yie kade titsih npangne" ¹² Jessu sherih yie, "ah rhi yie kadeh ghi marrah Bawai ghe bah." ¹³ Nmakhi she Bawai khai marzhak jessuwu, ah kiu ah dahnga rhe dong whai. ¹⁴ Kha yhiyam jessu khutda ghi galiee nyhie ghigbar yie kyeni rhum, yham beh binnah kpesarah nyhie yhinngu. ¹⁵ kah yhan ah timih mantsak nyhie a pohk yhoka Bawai ghenneh. Ah kwu ah tehntsi nga ghen. ¹⁶ A yhe ghi Nazareth, nghek she ah whaizih, kah she nyien she ah myieni ahghi ziszah, ahrhen nyhie pohk yhoka Bawaiyu nwhai nah taribahwu ahkwuh piyernhi whor whangu a barraknga nih ghigbar rhe yie hwomah akharrak. ¹⁷ whangwhor ye tsah gbagb Isaiah ah ninga ghe. Ah piyerih nga ah tsa ghek ahe ah whor yie, ¹⁸ "rhum Bawai zhin mih, rhe yie zhimihi yien mitsak titibin dah yie sei yie yhumzih. Ah ha'a mih rhe yie nda zhis bi, fungzak ah noshe a zhi yie ruwamzih nih pierrhi

ah ghis ah vhok, dengzi ah noshe a pahrighe, ¹⁹ ndah mitsak bin yhuwe barkhi Bawai” ²⁰ Kah mahm ah kwuyak whorwhan gnu, ahjunga nga yie barkhi ngau, a shi shonga. Ah ghis ah sei yie npohk yhoka Bawaiu zhi khannghe. ²¹ Ah timih binngheh rhebiyie, “nbiennugo whor whang bin Bawai shiya yie ah tongghin” ²² Ho mah zhi titti bin da nchinga ah kwu ah kharra duo nah bin barkhi zhe ah ghi rhus nyungau, ah kwu zentsak “ngoh tsen joseph bah?” ²³ ah rhiyanghe yie, “rhiyhini ghi zhizi mih mibarhe binneh nghe, “biyerrah zhi chiahe gbaigbac. Nkarak hwo nyarak nyien she ghi zihs ghi Capernaum, zhi kah-hum nkut de will.” ²⁴ Imam rhiyhini, nghi rhiyanghindeh adah yie tsahn mbu ub she aghi shiyezinga nkut da bah. ²⁵ Imam nyhie rhiyhini nghiriyhanghin ah dama ah nyu nih kangikhen nmakhi Alijah, nmakhi she ahkhitsi ghi shu nah yhuwai ataht. Nih pehn ah chirhim she kpom rhen nyhinngu. ²⁶ imma ah ha a Alijah yien ndong ghen bah sei kha zarephath ghi sidon, dah ghek ku,u she a zhi yhammwu. ²⁷ ah dah yie khunyuhi nihkangheng ghi Israelanmakhin Elisha yietsa mbu ubb, imam adah yie sarhai ba sei kha na’amann ghi Syria” ²⁸ ghang a sei yie nghek yhokah Bawaiu muhs she karak ainyinyenneh nghe. ²⁹ Ah nyu ghi shuah tihna nkutdu who,r nga ah dahnghe npirchi nwah ghi khutdhennu rhe yie rhusi ghi shuu ngau. ³⁰ imma ah ghutsi nchichi ghen ah kiudahdonghek ³¹ ka yham a kiu chirhi dah ghi Capernaum, khut nyhie ghi galilee. Ah adh timih mantsakghen nwhai nah chirhim. ³² a tsa duo nih mentseh ngau, rhe yie ahzihs bin nah mizak yhini. ³³ nimiringu nyhie pohk yhka Bawaiu ah dah sei she ah dah vieh rhum, ah ghi harzih ngban chu’uh, ³⁴ ng’hi zhizhinneh ngo, jessu ghi Nazareth? Ghi yhie yie ghi yie mworrih maaht? Inyhi whor yie ghi mah-yie tittih rhum Bawaiu” ³⁵ jessuh gba yie vie rhummu, ah ghi riyab yie “kade ghi zhibin! Rhu nyhie nga!” makhi she yie vieh rhummu tau sei yu inryhinn nchichi ghennu, ah rhunga in yhiengau. Ah kharaknga khu kun ba. ³⁶ ghang a sei yie khara duo,ah rhi kunyhan nih zizhi yie a chighen. Ah ghi rhe, “nge yahra bin dahm? Ah zihs bin nah vierhum nih ghigbarnih yhiniih a whuor rhus”. ³⁷ rhe hwonm binnah timmih kpasirih nhwonyiera ghek nyhinnu. ³⁸ kha mammu jessu pohk bin Bawai ah rbennah ghira simon. Nimiringu nkanattwu simon zhiyinih piyacheh, ah zhi zah bin rhiyab ba. ³⁹ rhe hwom ah sahm ghi zhi pirchi ngo ah gbai piya che,u ah denga. ⁴⁰ makhi she whai ghi khai zhi ah yhie nyhi jessu ghang a sei yie sahk gbai-gbai. Ah gharak ghen a whork nga ah sohkh gbai-gbai. ⁴¹ ah vieh rhus yie kankhang ghenne, nih chuu, ah ghi rhe “whoyie ghi Bawaiu” jessughai yie vieh rhumme ah yhirak ghenbin, rhe yie ahieyie ghe yie ghe yie shiye zih a sei ye. ⁴² mahkhi she bantsen tah a kiu dahnga chiyali a seinih khankhang ghi yhiarhinga a yie sohkhnga. Abarhi yie ah yhiri nga dengzih ghennu. ⁴³ ma ah rhiyaneh vieh rhumme yie “nghe mahntsak binrhe dah ghira Bawai yie khu-hut nitnih kankhang,ka rhe hwom ghe yie zhi ah haa mih mahnnu” ⁴⁴ mammuh rhi kunyhan nih mitsak bin Bawai yie ghek yhoka Bawai.

Chapter 5

¹ Bin nih ngo sohkh makhi she oh sei nih kankhag kpehs rhabs ar nnih jesu yie kharak bin Bawai, ghiyie sahminah nbasuk rhab ning ghi genesaret. ² Ah nness a jirghi ning abah sahmini nbasu ninngu yie yadhie ah rhu ghen a zhiyie fadih ah reng ghenneh ³ Jesu rhennah nyhie ndang jirgiu, she ahnah simon nu ah rhiyanghe yie ah tirah jirgh inhie ningngu ah shetaranga dah gbangnih pahgokgu. Yammuh a shisho yie mahnritsak ah sei yie gghe tuoh jirghiu. ⁴ Mmakhi she ah khai ah binneh,ah rhiyani simon yie “dahnih jirghi gheu nyhiechi chi rhabbu she ghitirhak ah rneng ghe ⁵ Simon sherih ah rhe, “yie rha, inzhi chiyah nih ntuk nsokh duonyien bah,” imma rhe bindeuh nghi tirrakghen. ⁶ Mmakhi shie ahzih hwommuj rhengngu shiya, rhwuk ah ghi tsahr. ⁷ Rhe hwom a haah nyu nah yuwendi chiya ghenne yie chennah jirgiye rhe barkhi. Ah yhie ah yie shezhafk ah jirgle akwu ahghi phis. ⁸ imma simon peter. Makhi ah tsahga ah hwuzhi jessu, ah ghi kiu ghi dekumih rhie nshiyanni nah guuk, Bawai mih”

⁹ Ah rhak duo, nah noshe ahzhin ghiye yie rhadiu she a sohghu ¹⁰ ah sei yie ah yie james, john nah nhen Zebedee, shie ghi zihs chiyn nih simo. Jessuh rhiyanni simon yie. “kadeh ghi kharrah yhiyas, rhe yie khn rhuzinbiyen ghi yormzih ah sei”

¹¹ Mmakhi she ah yhiennah jirghi ghenne nsissehng nghu, ah dheh hwo nyierah-nyhien ah fahwnghe. ¹² Nwakhie she ah yhiendaong khuddu, dong sei she ghiyanni nah flut khun-yhuwi shi mammoh. Nmakhi she a tsah jessuh, ah hwuzhi ah mha ah yhiannah ahghi yhiarhi barkhi gheknga, ahghirhe “Bawai ghi sherhi zhi zi mih nzhi sahra” ¹³ Kha mam, jessuh jongak a whoknga ah rhirranga ah rhe, nghi zhiziri. Zhi sahra.” Kha mahm khuku khun yhuwiu dheknga. ¹⁴ Ah rhiyanghe yie kndeh a mitsak n dong ba. Imma ah rhianghe yie “kiu dah ghe, ghi da mitsak nghekghe first ghi jonga nyhien than. Bawai rhe yieh ghi zhi sahra kha hwom musa rhiya bar he mitsak ghen ¹⁵ Imma bin nah dah chiya gbangn ah sei nig kankhang yhie ah yie pyrhak rhe yie ah kharrakngn yie mahntsak nih nizin ah seih sahra rhe khukkun nih khankhagn.

¹⁶ Immaa kha whuttah a yie sissehng ah dah yhi yai nib Bawai ¹⁷ Ah yie chiya ndong whai she a zhiyie mahinkak,ah dah yie yhiniih bin shonni yhammu-she ahrhus yie ah kukkut nih kynkhyenh, nkut ghi galilee,ghe juden n yhin ghi Jerusalem. Rhum Bawai zhin ghe rhe yie ah nizhi ah sei sahra ¹⁸ Yah chien ah seih yhie ah tarhinni seih she buhmzanna nphur she ah ghighek ghe khus ahnyu ahzhi chiyanghen bah. Ah yharhi zihn ah rhen nghe ahdah nhwet ahnga nryhin kunyhan jessuh. ¹⁹ Achi tirahknga rhe ah khankhang a seih che hwom, ah wharkhi ghi shuh pohk, ah dah nwah pirchi pohk shi a tirhanga nphur kunyhan jessus nchi chi ahseiyeh. ²⁰ tsah nizhak rhiyhini then, jessuh rhe, “seiah yhieskhaghe ah akghe. ²¹ yie whor nah farisiwa timih zantsak rhe biyeh, “ngo ghe yie ah mah she ah ghi zis bin nahrhi sahkghe nghe! Bawai njuwannah gheyie yheskak ah guuk?” ²² Mma Jesu, ghi nyen she aghi marak gna, asheri ghan Dan a Ryangan dhe, “nyazhi ghi zhantsak zhantsak Inye lop pi ghin? ²³ Nyiambe kiunninih whuta yie rhibiyie “ ah yhieskha ghe ah guukghe hwo ah rhe “ nyuh ghi shuh ghit siht? ²⁴ Imman rhe yie ghi chi yie tsen seih dah ghigbar ghi rhiyhini ah yheskak ah ghuuk. Ah ryhiani noshe a ghigheknghe khus “ nrhiange yie nyuh ghi whor phurreh ghi kiu dahge ghi rhaghe” ²⁵ Kha mahm a nyu

ghi shuh kunyandhen a whor phur she ghe nwodini ngheu. Mammu ah kiu dahngo ghi rhanga nih yhongza Bawai²⁶ Hwo mah khara duo ah yhokak Bawai. aghi nihk, nih yhias ah ghi rhe “ntsah nyienshe bah ntsahni bah nbien.”²⁷ hiezhi ah kudi yhin she ah ghi whuzinga yie leviah shishenni in yhie rhulut shiezih ah khudi yhirneh. Ah rhiyanghe yie, fahwnmih.²⁸ Rhe hwom. Levi nyu ghi shu ah fahiwughei ah dhek hwo nyhiara nhien.²⁹ 29 yhamm levi shirih ah nyiengrhi nih kangkhang a whuzih a seih rirahnga rhe jessu. Ah dah yie shiyezih a khudi yhin kha khankheng yhammu nah chien ah seih she ah ghi shuozihn rhiau ah ghi rhi nyieng rhi ngen.³⁰ imma ah fahrisiyawe nih yie yhini whorre ah ghi rhian nehn ha ange yie nyiah yie zhi ghi rhi ghi shu nih yie shiyezih ah khudi yhin nih yie vyie zizihie!!³¹ jessu sherhi ghen ghen dhen yie, “ah gbaigbai seih ah ghi yhiarrhi yie khan ba. Sei yie khukun.³² bahnyhie rhe yie rhiyhin nih nah tittim bah imma rhe yie dammih ah ghuuk ah yie hwuzih-rhangzi”³³ ah rhiyanghe yie, “ah nhenha, a ghirah john ahrghi zih bob nyu nih yhiyai Bawai, nah nhen ha ah ah farisiyawa ghi zih kha hum. Imma nmung ah nhen hazagghe ghi rhi aghi shuuh.³⁴ jessu sherij a ryhianghen yie, “ah dah noshe a nyu a zhi yie yhizak da yie hwozi yie ah kwechi shi yie hwozih hwo zhi kunduum?”³⁵ imma ah whai darhu she ah ghi yie Hhozih hwuunghennu. Mammu yie ah tukghinmeh ah ghi zhizi whutah”³⁶ mmammu jessuh zhizen a rhe bin rhebiyie “bah nosh ah tsarki ghasirhi zambai npahzhim ba. Ah zhis chiya nghe yie rhomih zhennimba. Ah sho hwoah ghi tsarki pahs zambai shi tsih tsarki pahs zambaiu ghi zhizi kiyheng nih zhen zambaiu.³⁷ bah noshe aghi zhizi pahsbizih nyhie zhen nuhk bizih³⁸ imma pahs bizhi ghi rhizih npahs nuhk.³⁹ bah dah noshe ah shuh zhen bhizih ghi barrih pahszin bah, ah rhiyan hwom, “zhennimu kiunnih”

Chapter 6

¹ ndong wei yhokhak Bawai in wei na chirim, jesu ni anen mentsi nga zai sisit in gor yuk, a tumi bar a yuk na wog gan ci ghi ditiri ghen aghi furi.² a chien a farisi a rebe “ghi zhi ine ghi zis nyen shie ada yorag bainewi yhokhak bawai ban?”³ Jesu nin ghen sheri, “ghi barakh nyen shei dawda makhi shei a kara kpom, gye nyie tokhi nga azhi ben?”⁴ A ren inye rha bawai, a hwo shin kun, a rhi nga, a nin yie tokhi nga ciri, nyen shei a ka a frist gye a rhi nga”⁵ Arhi Kunyan, a rabei “tsan savam, a yei rha wei yhokhak bawai”⁶ Ndong wai yhokhak bawai, a’ren inye yok mana yhic, a mantisa a sai mammu. Ndon sai noshyea a da bibitak wok gyea ma a jen yamu.⁷ Awurwap sam zi kwarek ye tsa ho jesu gyi barki ye sak yorek zom shiti n wai asa bar, ye ho a sok gna ni vea zizi a yubba.⁸ Mma a gyea yen ngyea ziye lop pi ganne, syai jesu rani ye bibitakwuk gu, “sapti man n chici koma.” Sai yu a kyu ada sam.⁹ Jesu zantsa gan “azi yorok ghi harki syai n wai asabar ho ghi dek? Ghi shyea tsas ho ghi mur?”¹⁰ Jesu fatarak a neszan a rahni ye bibitat wokgu “naptak wukgu” a nab tak wukgu syai a chini¹¹ Mma sussuk gannu ba karak yorok ba a kum yea ci gan yenshyea a ghi zizi jesu gyea.¹² yea tugun me a kyu dazi ghi shu pan a da youkak bawai. A manak a gyeis da n ta ban tsan.¹³ Mmakhi bantsen tah ban tsa a wuzi a nen mentsi, a shori kurna ba nyea ganu, syai a wuzi gane a nen haa.¹⁴ A sak a nen haa a ghi wuzi gan de siman (pita) ni tsana gna andarawus, jemis, john, fillip, batolomi,¹⁵ Matiyu, toma, jemis tsan alpheus, siman no he a gyi wuzi gna ye zealot,¹⁶ Judas a ninjesu mar.¹⁷ syai jesu bandi ghi shu pan a sam ning gan a syai ni Kankan ruzi ghi judiya ni jerusalem ni ghi tyre ni sidon nan en mentsi gna.¹⁸ A gyea ye karak bin bawai ni sok gni gweigwei a zom ben. A syei ye dama ve rhum a tin don dan.¹⁹ koma n pirak a syai ye aghi barhi a rirak jesu mmaken mu, ngyea a ghi ni zi asyai gweigwei a zom.²⁰ syai Jesu naza nen mantisa a rabe mori shiti a nmi nohe bag hi da dohen ba, ri-resna Bawai a nmin²¹ mori shiti a nmin nohe ghi rak kpom, dofin ghi sikie. Mori shiti zin ngek ye hyei, dofin ghi shini.²² mori shini ngek gan, a syai a kanghan ghin, a tong zi ghin ryea tsan Bawai.²³ gyeri ni ni kani pi, ghi da ngek shisho titim ghi shu, dofin a mban syai ganne ma azi ka hom nah ye tsa mbub.²⁴ Mma nezini a lop pi ghin yea dama man, dofin ghi yerak ghi sok ruruk gan.²⁵ Ba ghi dek ba ghin a nohey ghi siki ka Bini, ghi ye karak kpom. Ghi kuzi nohe ghi shini kabini, ghi ye gyei nhi cheri aghizi²⁶ Ghi kuzi nohe ghi shini, asyai aziza titi bin n chi ghe, a ka wom be azi mban syai gene a zhiz nay he isa mbub be.²⁷ Mma nghi ran ghin ye kari mi, ghi bari a ci ghin ghi barki a ci ghin²⁸ Mma a nohe a ghi tong zhi ghin manak gyeis a ho ge yen zhizhi ghi dek gna.²⁹ Nohe a ram bhe ntin tam ndong, fatara nha ndong tam mu. Nohe awoghe Riga ghe Kada ghi gyirak gna mayafi ghe ba.³⁰ Nhin ko nyarak syei noshe a zanak ghe ka nohe a ho ge a tar ge dek gna gan ba yai ghi fau yue who ma ghi zhi gna gan ka hom.³¹ Ka yande ghi bari a syei Aziz ghin den, humbe ghi zizi mu.³² A jea ghi bari ka nohe ghi gyi gan a nya gan da so gna? A ve zhizhi ma a ghi bari achigan.³³ Ghi zi a titi zizi ka nye syei noshe azizhe a titi zizi nya ghe kyorak gna? ye he zizi ma aghi ziz ka hum³⁴ ghi nin ta ka n nohe a gnu a hura gag an, a gna gyea barki gyea? Ye ve zhizhi ma a ghi nizhi a chi gan a ta dofin aye chuwan tsi.³⁵ imma ghi bari no he a kan gan ghin ghi bariki gan. Ning ta ho ba a chuan tsi ge ba, mba ghi shi a ghi bari iri a saye, a ghi sho gan a nen na. nba ghi shu a ghi bari nohe ba a da ten gna gan.³⁶ bar kini a chighin ka hange mbaghi sho ghi barki ghin³⁷ ka de ghi sho gan ye yallk bin ba ho homa kade a yallak ge bin ba. Ka de ghi nin ndong wuhzhi ba, yende who ma ba nyu a nin ge wuh zhiba. Dani dam zhi a syai ye lop pi, yenda ghin ma mba ghi shu ban da dami ghin n lop pi ba.³⁸ ning who ma syai a ning ghea Kankan, a shyea waren a ghi yanzhi go yea tak ge. Ka waren n ge ghi marak gu aka gyea a ghi marak gag an n gyea”³⁹ Jesu tsi gna rang gan de “ndong vok a gnu a dami tsana gna vok pan? A zhi wommu sussuk ghan an da wuzhin wong, ho a hom ba?”⁴⁰ tsan mentsi ba a kyu ni ye mantisa gna ba, koma a mantisa gna syai a sho ka yen ge ye mantisi.⁴¹ yenne ghi nez kikan n gyeis tsana ge, imam bag hi tsa kpa kun na gyeis ge ba?⁴² ghin da zhizhin ne ghi tin tsir khan n gyeis tsana ge, n gyea bage tin kpa khun na gyeis ge ba? Ghin a ve syai! Timi tin tsi kpa khun n gyeis ga, ghi tsa yorek n tin tsi tsir khan n gyeis tsa na ge.⁴³ ba da titti khim ye mat a vea man ba, a gnu a mat atitti man ba.⁴⁴ yarak khun aghi cizhi gna ka ye man ne. a syai ba a ghi piri a man poros ye khun kirk an ba, ko a man lemu ye khun ge chye.⁴⁵ titti syai ye dami titti lop pi a ghi tin tsi a titti nyen, vea syai yea dami vea pi, a ghi tin tsi a vea nhi nyen.

Ka nyen shyea ge a zhi n lo pi gyea nyu ghi rabba. ⁴⁶ “nyen ne ghi whuzhi ni ye” mbangiji, mbangiji” imam bag hi toki a nyen shyea n riyabbuba? ⁴⁷ ka syai nohe a gyea mi, a kari abin mi, a toki gan, ⁴⁸ a zhi hang e syei nohe a tis wong tittin na sot rah, a sot rah ghi sho pang. Ryea a zohb, ho rah rhu ban da zhizhi rah don nyen ba, dofin a sot tittim. ⁴⁹ Imma ba a zhi chyee n ge ba a zhi ka nyen ge syai no he a sot sot n padama, ning ni ryea a zob syai rah a wuzhi.

Chapter 7

¹ ka maki n ghe jesu kai abin ne n gek a syai, a kyu da ghi kapanahum. ² ndong yeh rah ada nku no he a ghi bari gina Kankan. Ba a ho zom ba a yeh kwarek kun. ³ mmaki yeh rah karak bin jesu, a titsi a syai ada wuzhi jesu a yeh ni gna mori shiti ⁴ a yeh gek jesu a zhi gna bin Kankan, ⁵ syai yu a ghi bari ghin madu a ghe ma sot mat pok mana yis zuh” ⁶ Jesu ri kun nyan ni sisit. Imam ka a zhi kwarek ni rah, no he rah yeh a hah a nyoin di gna ada rah ni jesu yeh, mi yhe rah ba n zhi yurok ghi ghea ghi rami ba. ⁷ ni hom mi ma ntsa ba n zhin n ghea gek ge ba, imam ghi ryab ka bin nku mi a ghi cini. ⁸ mi ma nka syai yeh dami ghin nay eh ruwami tin a ghi ron mi. n ryea ni syai ndong yeh yhea a ghi gyass, ndong ma kyu syai a kyu, ye nku mi zhi syai a zhi” ⁹ ka jesu karak womu a karak yorek, a fatarak a rhea “ghi izaraila ma ba n sok sherin mi ka hen ge syai gno ba” ¹⁰ nohe a titsi gan da wuzhi jesu, a gyea a yeh tsa yeh kukunu chini ¹¹ “ka a kai, jesu kyu da n kut ghi nain, a nen mentisi na syai ni Kankan a fivau ge. ¹² ka a zhi kwarek ni rhizhin kut du, ndong syai no he a whoh a tarin gna, a ka ghea tsan yeh madda, syai a Kankan asyai kudde a fivau ni ¹³ ka jesu tsa gna, nyan nu rira gna lop pi a ryan geh “kade ghi gyei ba” ¹⁴ syai jesu kyu a da rirak kun nghe a tari ni byi syai a syai yeh sam. A rye “zizam, n rango yeh somi ghi gru” ¹⁵ byi somi a shizho a ba zhiza bin, syai jesu a ning yeh madda ge. ¹⁶ sussuk ghannu gyas yobban, a ryi kun yan ni gyokat bawai a ghi rye “yeh shyezhi mat gyeah, bawai barki a syai ya” ¹⁷ bin a tittizhizhi jesu kwasiri ghin ghi judiya na chanak a kukude. ¹⁸ A nen mentisi ghirah yohona a mitsak a sussuk binne. ¹⁹ syai yohana wuhzi a nen mentisi aba a hah gan n gek jesu yeh” a who yeh daru, ho n chorin ndong? ²⁰ ka gyea kwarek ni jesu, a syai yeh ryea “yohana ye baptismal hah mat gek ge yeh, a who ye daru, ho n chorin ndong” ²¹ n makin mu jesu nizha syai ni Kankan gyeigyei yeh kukunu navye rhum, na syai n ge aya vok a sonzhi tsa kut. ²² jesu shyeri a van gan yeh, “ghi da ghi da rani yohana nyen n ge ghi tsa ghi karak. A vok a sok tsa kut, ye gyanzhi a ghi sit, yeh bibitak zon a chini, yeh sak kari bin a ghi kari, no he a wuh a yutsa gan, yeh sak dami man a ghi zizan a titti bin. ²³ ka sai n ge ba a dek tintsi byi n gek miba n da barki gna” ²⁴ ka nen mentisi ghi rah yohona kyu, syai jesu a rana a syai ye” ghi kyu da n ye chye? Wun a zhukat kyi? ²⁵ imma ghi da yeh tsa gna? Syai a zhi a nyan zhizhi yeh sak man? Nezini, no hye a ghi zizah yenyen no he a dama man, ni no hye a rak ruruwak a ghi sho zhi ghi rah res. ²⁶ imma ghi da yeh tsa gna? Yeh tsa mbup? Nyi, n ran ghin ma no hye akyu ni hom. ²⁷ n go ghe no he a wor n chi gna, n da hah ni tsa hah n gek ghen, no he an da romi zhinnu. ²⁸ n ghi ran ghen yeh sussuk nohye wuh da ghe madda ba a kyu ni yohona ba. Imam no hye ge jedini in rires na bawai a kyu na” ²⁹ ka asyai karak hommu, fyani na yeh shyezhi man ghin. A rabe bawai aka pyas, n ye a sok baptismal na yohona. ³⁰ imma a wurwap be kan ghan bar bawai n gekghan nge ba a shyee baptismal na yohona ba. ³¹ n gnu marak a syai nan byen ne gna? A zhi ka hey gna? ³² a zhi ka hey a nang no he a ghi shyee zhi in gek yob ni shyeni, no hey a shisho a ghi wuzhi a cigan, aghi rhi n wuzhin ghin a tutoro, imam bag hi yuwang ba. N shanzhi sham rah wur, bag hi yei ba. ³³ yohona yeh baptismal gyea ba a ghi ri shing kun ni shu a shu ba, imama ghi ran gyea a fvam rhum. ³⁴ tsam bawai gyea, a ghiri aghi shuh, ghi range a sho gna bari ne shuh a shuh, gyeindi ye shyea zhi a man ghin na ye vye zhiyea zhi a man ghin na ye vye zhizhi. ³⁵ imma ghini a ghi tsitsa gna yeh a nang na. ³⁶ Ndong wurwab bu a wuhzhi jesu ada ri nyen rig hi rahgna. Ka jesu da n rah, a da shi sho shori nyen rin nyen shisho. ³⁷ Syai ndong wuh ruhzi n yeh kut no he a yeh me a zhi zhi. Ka a ci ye jesu shisho ni ghi rah wurwab bu, a yeah ni vou bob rumi zom. ³⁸ A sam kwarek na tak jesu, a ghi yei, a ghi nyan zhi jesu a yizhi ye tak ge, syai a yezhi jesu a tak ge ni bichi gna, a fonak atak ge ni nyu gna, syai a muzhi jesu bob yeh tak ge. ³⁹ ka wurwamu a tsa nyen he wuh zie, a ranni chi gna “syai gno a yeh tsa mbub a jane chi ho wuh gno a nne, a yeh vye zhizhi. ⁴⁰ Jesu sheri arab ba, “simon n da bin n da rango” a rhe ye rah, ryab” ⁴¹ Jesu ryab be be “ndong yeh nizi tah dam syai aba no he adama tah.” Na ndong dam nak a tuwong, na baa da kur atuwong. ⁴² maki gye a syai yeh ba mak chuan na ba, a tak gan a man ne. a nyam ge ghi kyu ni bara? ⁴³ siman sheri a rey “no he a kyu ni na manne.” Jesu range yeh, “ghi ryab yorok” ⁴⁴ Jesu fatarakl n gek wuh a rah ni siman yeh ghi tsa wuh gno. N ren ghi rah ge bage nimi aning fatsa tak ba, imam wuh gno a shyea tak mi na yirhi gna, a yeazhi gan ma ni bichi gna. ⁴⁵ ba ghi shemi yorok ba, imam kan maki n ge n gyea ba n dek yeazi mi atak ba, ⁴⁶ ba ghi muzimi chi ni titti bub ba, imam wuh gno a muzhi mi a tak ghe nib uh ⁴⁷ ni hom n ghi ran go, a rye zhizhi gna n gye a da Kankan n yeszi gna gan, reh reh bar bawai. Imam no he a yeska gna gan ka kyak, a ghi bari bawai ka kyak” ⁴⁸ syai jesu ran ge yeh” a vye zhizhi ghe a fatsa ghe gan” ⁴⁹ no he a shisho n ge, a bar yam zi na ci gan “Ngo a ma ghe a ghi yeazi a vye zhizhi yeh? ⁵⁰ sai jesu rani wuh, “ni zhi ryi ghin ge n bawai ghi shu a tin deh.kyu ghi ni kenepi”

Chapter 8

¹ jesu timi sisit yeh a nban kut na nenim, a ghi wurah bin bawai nag hi shu. A nen mentisi kur na a kyu nin geh. ² na chanak a wuh ni he a fatsa ghan na vye rhum na kukkun. mariya no he a ghi wuzhi gna ye makdalim, no he a kpan ge vye rhum a tariba. ³ Joanna, wuh ghi rah chuza, Susana, na chen ni kanka, no he kan damum gannu, a nizhi homa. ⁴ m maki a syai ni Kankan aghi piri, ruzhi yeh kukkut ni kenken a zhi ghan rhe bin. ⁵ ”a kap kyu da tum zhi. Ka yeh tumzhi, a chen a manne wuhzhi n zin, syai a pakghan ba a toi ba, a yoin tangan. ⁶ a channe wuhzhi ghi shu pang, ka toi syai a koki rye sak shiti. ⁷ A chen a manne wuhzhin yeh kirkan, a kirkanne waizhi kana man tumzhiye, syai a pukak. ⁸ imma a chen wuhzhi

n titti ghin, syai a wazhi a nin a titti man no he a kyu na tumhiye” ka jesu kai zizibinnu arabbe,” nohe a dam a tong a karak”⁹ A nen mentsi zan tsa gna nya ge nan zin binnu.¹⁰ ran ghan yeh,” yinni na a nyen shyee a kitsini ghi shu a nin ghen, imam a chen a syai ye n ghi zhi bin ghan na rhe bin, dofin a tsa ba a tsa ba, kari ba a ghi ci zhi ba.¹¹ ngo ghe ci rhe bin nu. Man tumchi gye bin bawai.¹² no he a wuhzi n zin a no he a karak binnu, imam yeh yong chi gyea a ye titan yeh tsas ganne, ho kade a sok pas tsas ba.¹³ no he a wuhzhi n pan a no he a karak bin bawai a she gna ni kenepi, imam ba a da naz ba, a sheri kanatsan maki, imam m maki marak, syai a som a wuhzhi.¹⁴ a man tom zhi nohe a wuhzhi n yeh kirkana a ya zyai, no he a karak bin bawai, ka a zhye kyuzhi, bar a nyen ghin nu a wata ghan a lop pi a wut ni bin bawai yu.¹⁵ imma a man tumzhi nohe a wuhzhi n titti ghin aya syai no he a karak bin bawai, a tsinna ye lop pi, a zhi chiyeen ge yeh sok ghi rah bawai.¹⁶ Ba da nohe an da chiya song, syai a tsinah n rhi ghin nyen yuwat ba. Imam a ghi tsintsi gna ghi shu, ho sussuk no he a ran n pok gu a tsa song.¹⁷ Ba do yen n gey a womini no he ba an da pieri gna ba, honyen he a kitsini n gey ban da witsak gna n song ba.¹⁸ Syai ghi ya gnak a tong, no he adam aghi wai ya gan, imam no he ba dam ba, ka tsanummu ma a ghi shizhi gna gye”¹⁹ 19 syai ye mat dey na nenak nye aye sok gna, imam a syai zhi Kankan²⁰ 20 a ran ghi ye, “mat de na nenak ge a samini ghi toh, a rah tsage”²¹ 21 imma jesu shiri a ryabbe, “ye mat mi na nenak mi a nohe a ghi kari bin bawai a ghi zhizhi.”²² ndong wai a zhin wongkun kazhi ran a nen mentsi gne, a ran ghan ye,” simani n ka ghi yir ryea.²³ imma ka azye khazhi a muwat Hogan. Ghi gbar wung pya mi ghan wongkun nu, an da pizhi nning.²⁴ Syai a nen mentsi jrsu a dah n gek jesu a da yuta gna, a rangyea “yea rah yea rah! N da kuzhi” jesu sapti a jo gnak wok a ranni ghan wum nu sam, ye a sam.²⁵ Jesu rangan deh nizhi ryi ghin ghen gnu a ghiri? Imam a karak yasznyen nu top ben pi, a zhan tsa achi ghan, “n go a ma, nohe a zhi wung bin a kara gna?”²⁶ A kyu ni sisit da ghi gerasenes, no he a zhi ghi yir da ghi galili.²⁷ mmaki jesu sam n kutadu, ndong syai kutdu ye dami a vye lijon a yeh sok gna. A zhi kpai ba a ghi zhi a nyen n zom ba, ba a da rah ba, aghi mozhi gek adang.²⁸ 28 m maki a tsa jesu, a kun a ryea be, “ghen da ghi fwakah wok ghi demi”²⁹ Jesu a kpan na vuwan rhumme a ruh a dek syai yu. Yeh maki ni Kankan a vuwan rhumme a sit ni syai yu nchiyeen³⁰ jesu zantsak gna, “sak ghe ye ma? A sheri ye “legion” a vuwan rhum ka Kankan a ranghe.”³¹ a fwaki a wok ye jesu a dek ghan kan zom syai yu.³² mmakin mu adam a kanak ni Kankan n gek gu, sai a ryea ni jesu ye a wurak ghan n zom a kanak ge, syai jesu sheri a titsi ghan.³³ syai a vye rhumme som a renden n zom a kanakge, a kanakgey a som, a. chirin ghan ghi rah ada renden n ning a kuss.³⁴ ye buk a kanak ghe a tsa wom mu a som daghan n yea kut ada mitsak asyai nyen ghe jesu zhi gn.³⁵ syai a syai kut de som a da tsa nyen he jesu zhi a ye a ye tsa syai yu no he jesu ni gna gweiywei yu. A shisho ni ye tak jesu na titti nyen zhizhin zom, a zhis abin na yororok. Imam a syai yeh karak yasz.³⁶ No he a tsa nyen ghi jesu zhi, a mitsak a syai kut deh.³⁷ Syai a syai na kutdeh ghi gerasenes a mea ni jesu a ruh a dek kutdu, a syai a karak yasz ka Kankan. Jesu ran hi wong kun kazi ray yeh akutden.³⁸ nohe jesu kpan ghe na vye rhum me a zhi jesu bin yeh aghi fivai, imam jesu kak gna a rangyea³⁹ “dizhye ghi rah, ghi da darak nyen n ghea bawai, zhi geh gyea” syai yu kyu da gna, a ghi tantsi Bawai ghan a mitsak a syai kutdeh bin Jesu.⁴⁰ m maki jesu kut da, pirak a syai Kankan a ghi chori gna.⁴¹ tsani pa, ndong syai ye sak jairus, no he a zhi yeh vuwan nap ok manak yis a da kun yeh tak jesu, yeri yeh jesu ada ghi rah gna.⁴² tsan siso na syai yu yudini ba a ho zom ba an da khun. Ka jesu zhi zhi pirak a syai cho gna.⁴³ ndong wuh geh ma no he a zhi a gyea kur na ba ni nyan zhi gyi a kai sussuk a man nan yeari a kan.⁴⁴ a ruh kundum jesu a ryi rak nyen zom na Jesu, ka mam nyan zhi gyi sam.⁴⁵ Jesu rye, “A mah gey yeh rhirhak mi?” Mmakhi hey homah kangna, Biturus rye “Yeh rha, Pirhang a syaio yeh dah kankang sussuk ghen a tit yhezhi gek ghe.”⁴⁶ Mma jesu reh “ndong ryi rah mi, n karak ndon nyen ruh gna n zom mi”⁴⁷ Wuh tsa yeh ba a da gek whommi ba, a ruh ada wuzhi kun nyan jesu. Ka kun nyan a syai ye a mitsak nyen n geh azhi gna ryrak jesu, ni sam gyi n geh a sok gu.⁴⁸ Jesu ranghe ye “tsan mi sheri ni Bawai ghe a ning ghe giveigivei, kyu shiti.”⁴⁹ ka a zhye binnu, ndong gyea ruhzhin rah nban ye pok mana yis a ghe ray, “tsan siso geh wuh” deh ni jesu a fwai”⁵⁰ imma jesu sheri jaims “ba n ghi bari ghi karak yasz ba, sheri ni bawai, tsanu ghi chini.”⁵¹ m maki jesu dah n rah, a yeryi sussuk asyai ryizhi n pok gu syai pita, yohona ni jamis, syai ye mat tsane.⁵² a syai ye sussuk aghi yei, jesu ray “deh ni yei, a wuh ba a zhi ka yeh muwat.”⁵³ imma a shini jesu, ye tsanu a gnarak a wuh.⁵⁴ imma jesu yabba n wok a wuhzhi gna ye “tsan, sam sam!”⁵⁵ tsasz zah kuda, syai a gnu ghi shu ka m makin mu. A ranghan yeh a sok gna nyen ryi a ning gna.⁵⁶ ye mat tsane a karak yurek nyenu a top ben lop pi, imam jesu ran ghan ye a dek binnu ka yeh chighan.

Chapter 9

¹ Jesu wuhzhi a nen mentsi gnakur na bah a nirig ghen ghigbar na kpan na vye rhum na kukurn.² a hah ghen a da wurah bin Bawai aghi nizhi asyai gyurek Zom.³ A ranghen yeh “hohni ndong nyen ba, nba ni pan, pokolok, shin kun, aman, ho voh ning.”⁴ ka rah ghi rang ahishoni.⁵ Ka rakh nghe a sheghe ba, ghi piyezhi a tak ghi, n de gni kut du, na mitsak ghan ye ghi dan ghan ni binnu,⁶ Syai a kyu da zhi ye kukut, dey, a ghi wurah bin Bawai a ghi nizhi asyai giveiyurei.⁷ M makum mu hiridus res karak nyen she a nen mentsi Jesu aghi zizha, syai nyen nu top ba pi, dofin a chan, rabe yohona ghe nyu ghi shu,⁸ a chan rey Elijah ghe yeah, a chan ma rabe ndong yeh tsa mbub ghe yeah.⁹ Hiridus rabe, “n sheri ni yohana. Ngo a ma yeah zhizhi a nban nyen ne?” a zhi yeh a tsa gna.¹⁰ “ka anen ha agek ghan a mitsa Jesu sussuk nyen ghe a zhizha. Jesu wuhzhi ghan a kyu dazhin kut ghi Bethsaida.”¹¹ M maki pirak a syai yeh karak, a fivau nghe a sheghan a mantse ghan bin Bawai, no he a he zom ba a ninghan gwei givei¹² parewai khi, a nen mentsi kurna ba ran ghea “kitsi pirak ghu asyai ye a da n yekut a sok gek mori ni.”¹³ imma Jesu rabe, “nindan nyen ri bi” a ray, “n daka a shin kung a tuwomni ni a chie a bah, syai n da sheni nyen ri n wai.”¹⁴ kankan asyai chia gna kuk a tuwon. Jesu rana nen mentsi, zhi ni a syai yeh ashisho kur a tituwon.”¹⁵ 15 a zhi a syai shozhi.¹⁶ Jesu who a shinkung a tuwonne na chie abah a tantsi Bawai, a gamzhi a nen mentsi a

ning a syai yeh. ¹⁷ sussuk ghan a ri a siki, nyen he a fuu a piri ghan a shea a sang kur na bah. ¹⁸ ndong maki Jesu zhai manak yis, a nen mentsi a zhin gen. a zan tsak ghan yeh “pirak a syai a reh mi n ma?” ¹⁹ a sheri, “yohana yeh baptisiml. Imam achen ray Elijah, a chen ma yeh a ndong tsan hah no he a wuhni a gnu ghi shu” ²⁰ syai a rabe” immaghen ne hah geh n ma? Pita sheri a ryea” tsan ghi rah Bawai” ²¹ Jesu wati ghan a tong ka de a ryea nin dong ba, ²² a ryea, “tsan Bawai a ghi karak yuu kannkan, a ghi kan nyi tsan Bawai, a ghi mori gna, n wai na tat a ghi gnu zhi gna” ²³ 23 syai a ran ghan yeh “no he an da toki mi, syai a kagna chi gna a hor tsas zah sussuk a fwau mi. ²⁴ no he a rong tsas zah a ghi so nyi tsar nag hi shu” ²⁵ syai nda so nyi gna a sok sussuk a nyen ghin gnu gno imam a din tsas na ghi shu? ²⁶ no he a karak tsin mi ni bin mi, ghe ma tsan Bawai ghi karak tsin gna n wai nan bub a yeh. ²⁷ imma n ran ghin rihyin dinne manu, ba zhinda tsa wur ba har yeazi Bawai.” ²⁸ ka Jesu zhi binnu ni tuk a wur, a ho pita ni yohana ni jamis da zhin pan a da manak yis. ²⁹ yeh manak yis zu, a nyan Jesu tsi gnak, nyen zhizhi a shoghen ka kenini. ³⁰ Mmakim mu syai abah yeh muds ni Elijah. ³¹ No he a ghe gek Jesu a zhizha bin da ghe shu. ³² Pita ni no he a zhin nghe moni chien, imma a somi, a tsa youkat Bawai. ³³ Ka a zhye kyu zhi, pita ryea “yeh rah, a zhi yorek n jen manu. Ham romi a pok a tat, ndong nmu, ndong na musa syai ndon na Elijah” ³⁴ Ka syai zhizhi binnu, a sheri zhi a kitsi ghen, a karak yas ka ran yeh jyeri ³⁵ Bin ruh in jyeri yeh “ngo ghe a tsan mi, no he a shoni gna nye gnah.” ³⁶ Ka binny ruh, Jesu sami ni ka ghe. A shoghan ka gawk ba rah ning ndong nyen he a tsa ba. ³⁷ Nwai na bah, ka bandi ghi shu pang, a syai ni Kankan jyan. ³⁸ syai ndong syai n yeah pirak ghu rabbe, “yeh mentsi, n ghi fwaki a wok, nest sanmi, ka geh n dama.” ³⁹ a vuwam rhum ren ghe a ghi zhi chu, a ghi tin tsi a gyie n nyu. ⁴⁰ nghi bari ghi ran nan en mentsi ghe a kpan an vuwam rhum me. ⁴¹ Jesu sheri a ryea” ghin a vye syai nda shu n ghin yuwah anwai, shi ghi a lop pi ghen a chi n mi? yeah ni ni “tsannu man” tsan nu daru, ⁴² a vuwam rhumme tauwa n rhigin a ghi tin tsi gyi n nyu. Imma Jesu kpan na vuwam rhum me tsan gnu chieni, syai a ning yehmadda ghe. ⁴³ Sussuk a syai ye a yokak Bawai. Ka zye kenipi givei givei tsanu, Jesu ray na nen mentsi, ⁴⁴ A binne he a top a lop pi ghen. Tsan ghira Bawai, ghi khu n wok a vye syai. ⁴⁵ Imma ba a ci binnu ba. Binnu a zhi yuet ghan nu ba ci zantsak ghem ba. ⁴⁶ syai aba katiri yeh chi ghan, yeh ma ghe kusai yu mu? ⁴⁷ Imma Jesu, yeh ghini ko nya a tsas ghan ne syai a wokak tsan a tsina yeh wang ⁴⁸ a ran ghan yeh “ka no he a shyen tsan gno n sak mi, a shyen me, no he a she a haa mi. no he a tsanim n gek ghin a ghen vuwan” ⁴⁹ Yohana sheri,” yeh rahn tsa ndong zin kpan na vuwam rhum n sak ghe n. wiri gna, yeh ba a zin n wut ba.” ⁵⁰ de nah, no he ba aka gna ghan ba a zhin ghan” ⁵¹ ka wai yeh zhi kwarek na wozhi gna, a yhun ne kuddeng ghi jerusalim. ⁵² a haa a syai da ghi samaria a da kuma gek. ⁵³ imma a syai kudde shyen gna ba, ⁵⁴ de jamis ni yohana tsa hommu, a ray” nbangiji ghi bari n wunzhi lyam nyung ghi shu a yeh kpanzakghan?” ⁵⁵ Imma Jesu fatarak a whati ghan a tong. ⁵⁶ sai a kyu tazhi ndong kut kyein. ⁵⁷ ka a zhin zhin nu ndong ran ghe ye n ghi fay go ka gek ghi da” ⁵⁸ Jesu ryai geh,” a nyen wari wari a dam a hon, syai a yoin adan a rih, imma tsan Bawai, a da gek tirah chiba” ⁵⁹ a tsi gnak rahni ndong” faumi”. Imma ndong a ryea,” nbangiji, de mi n da nyezhi yeah mat mi” ⁶⁰ imma Jesu ryea dak a bih a nyzhi a bih. Who ghe wurah bin Bawai n ghin sussuk.” ⁶¹ Syai ndong ray” n ghi faungo nbangiji, imma ham n da tsa a syai wok mi” ⁶² Jesu sheri yeh, “no he a zhi wok n zirka kap a ghi nes kundum, ba zhu a so k ghi rah Bawai ba.

Chapter 10

¹ ka nbangiji kai ko gna, a tin asyai kurak tariba, a haa ghan a bih tazhin yeh kukut n geh ghe an da dah ² A ryan ghen de” ta gni chiye da Kankan m ma yeh chiyeh ba a yeah ba.ni hom syai ghi zantsak nbangiji yeh chi goroh a titsi a Kankan a syai yeh chiyeh. ³ kyu ni. Tsani yeh n haa ghen ka heha chuwas n chichi a anam ghi chiyeh. ⁴ Ban gyi ari ghi ho lanta man ba ho lanta sisit, ho a gyak syai geh dek sar n zhin ⁵ ka rah ghi ran ghi ray”mon shiti n rah gno” ⁶ aje syai mon shiti jen mon shiti ghi kutsi gna gek geh. ⁷ ghi sam n rah,ghi ri nyen rig hi shu ning ni ka nyen he aning ghe, dofin yeh chiya a ghi bari chuan.deh ni rhizhi yeh rah na rah. ⁸ ka kut ghi dah,a she ghin,rhini susuk nyen n geh a ning ghin. ⁹ syai ghi mizhi yeh sak gweigwei, gweigwei. Ray ning ghan yeh ri rest na bawai a yeah kperek ¹⁰ ka kut ma ghi ran ba a she ghin bag hi da n zhin kudu ,ghi ray, ¹¹ ho a rik tak made n pizighan na ramziya n yeah ghin ni bin ghi kanghin ¹² N ghi ran ghin a ghi kyu na syai ghi Sodom ni yorok ka a syai kutdimme. ¹³ ka n gek ghin chorarin ka gek ghin, Bethsaida.a titti chiyeh a zhi ghin ,den, a zhin den tre ni ghi sidon,a jeni shezhi bawai ka tahini. ¹⁴ imma a syai ghe tyre ni ghi sidon n wai kai ghin a ghi kyu ghen ¹⁵ woh,ghi Capernaum, ghi dehni yeh an da yoka ghe ghi shu ? mm a ghi banda ghe n gyan. ¹⁶ 16 no he a kagana ghen a karak mi, no he ma a haami. ¹⁷ kura taribe a kut den a ghi fuwakah wok yeh “ nbangiji a vye rhum ma akun n sak ghe.” ¹⁸ Jesu sheri yeh,” n tsa yeh yoin wuhzhi ruhzi ghi shu hey lyam nyang ¹⁹ tsani, n ning ghen ghibar pagah yhoie, rang ni ko gnarak nyen he ba a tihim ba, ba dah nyen he a nyu a sok ghin ba ²⁰ ko ni hom ghi shini ray nyen abah ndong yeh keni rhum zhin ghin na bay eh a wor a sak ghen ghi shu.” ²¹ m makin mu a fuwaka wok ni sarai rhum bawai a ray”N ghi youkat sak ghe bawai na ghi womat a titti bin ne he n gek a chiyim ghi mitsak yeh yuit chi ghan ka henghe anang. M mba ghi tsa womu sheri geh. ²² ”A sussuk a nyen mba ghi shu nimi ghan ba no he. a ghit tsannu syai mba, ba da no he a ghi bah ba syai ka ghi tsanu ni no he tsannu bari mitsuk ghan. ²³ syai jesu fatarak ka ghe na nen mentsi a ray” bawai zhi ni no he a tsah a nyen n geh tsah. ²⁴ n ghi ranghen, a tsa bub na res a bari tsa nyen n geh ghi tsah, imam a tsa ba, a karak anyen ghi karak imama a karak ba. ²⁵ ndong yeh yhini sho ghin zaritsa jesu yeh “yeh mentsi, a gna n da zizi gna nsok ghi rah bawai?” ²⁶ 26 Jesu sheri yeh” a gna ghe a wori nie? Ghi barak gna n ne? ²⁷ syei yu sheri yeh “ghi bar nba ghi shu ni lop pi geh, ni tsas ghi, ni ghigbar ghe, ghi ban syai na ²⁸ Jesu ryanghe yhe “ghi rab yorok. Zhi hom ghi so gni tsas” ²⁹ imma syai yu bari yeh a mitsak jesu yeh a da righin, syai a zan tsak jesu “ma geh tsunami?” ³⁰ Jesu sheri a ranghea” ndong syai zin zin da ghi Jericho ruzhi geh jerusalim. Syai yu jyam na gyu no he a she gna a tar reh a kuh a vin gna har a gyea kwarek mori

gna.³¹ ndon yeh wurah bin bawai tsa gna yeh yuwat duh, syai a danak a kyu ba a barki gna ba.³² syai ndon syai ghi levite geh ma a yeah zhin nuh a yeh tsa no he a gyu vi nah, syai geh ma ma a danak zhin a kyu.³³ iima ndon syai ghi Samaritan, yeah n zhin nun mu a uyeu tsa syai yu. Nyan nu rira gna?³⁴ syai a who syai yu, a yeazi gna a kukune, a muzhi gna bob. A wohkak gna a dan ghi in pok shu a kan.³⁵ n toh ban tsan a tin a man dinaria bah a ning yeh chi gek gu, syai a ranghe yeh, nizi gna akan, ka nyen she ghi muwar, n yeh da kut n ghi chuwan deh.³⁶ n yeh a syai atat deh, a ma geh sho gna tsanak gu?³⁷ a rah be “no he a barkui gna”jesu ran ghe yeh “da ghi da zih ka hom”³⁸ ka a zhin sisit a dah n ndong kut, syai ndongi wuhi sak gna yeh mata, a dan ghan ghi rah gna.³⁹ Ada tsanak aghi wuhzi gna yeh mariya, no he a shisho kparek ni jesu a kari bin bawai.⁴⁰ imma mata kai ci gna yeh shiri nyen rih. A yeagh gek jesu a rhea “nbangiji, bag hi tsa tsana mi dami ka mi yeh kumi nyen rih ba? Ni hom ran ghe a barki mi”⁴¹ Imma jesu sheri a ryeah “mata, mata, lop pi ghe shea ni nan yen ni Kankan,⁴² imma ka nyen ndong geh tittim mu. Mariya shori tittim n ghe ba a gnu a she a gna geh ba”

Chapter 11

¹ Dongnyen sok ndong wai hey Jesu ziyeh manak yhis ngek. Mmakhi hey gey a kai, ndong a nen mentsigna ryangey yeh, “Mbangiji, mantsak mat manak yhis ka hangey Yohona mantsak a anen mentsi gna.”² Jesu ryanghen de, njenih ghi dah zizi manak yhis ghe rye, ‘Mba, Sakghe a sok yokka nih saarai. Riresze a yhe.’³ Nimat nyenrhi na wai na bennu.⁴ Yhazkak a guk mat, ka hangey eut nyhazka hama hey azz mat a vie zizi Kade ghi dang wut ngek a mahrak.”⁵ Jesu ryanghe yeh, “A mah nyte ghin ajeh a dah ywendi, a ghi dazi ngek gna nchichi tuik, a da ryanghe yeh, ‘Ywendi mi, zimi tah shikun a tat,’⁶ ndong ywendimi yhe kabinih, ba ndah ndong nyen nningna ba?”⁷ Nohey ajen nyhe anyu aryanghe yeh, ‘Kade ghi zi damami nyutserek michizinih, nywuanmi nanenmi. Mi ba nyu nyugushu ning gey doyen ba.’⁸ Nryan ghinde, njenih ba anyu a ning ywendigna donyen ba, karye a ywendigna, dong ba ghi karak tsin rhin kunyhan nih vinigna nyutsrek ba, a nugushu a ning gey nyen ngey ghi yharhi.⁹ Mi nkud ryan ghide; ghi yharhi, ghi zanak ghi sokzim; ghi kwagnak a ghi perhi ghiden.¹⁰ No hey zanak a ghi nizigna; nohey a yharhi a ghi sokzim; nohey a kwagnak a ghi perhigna gek.¹¹ Annyarak Mba nyheghinnu, njenih a zanak rye chii, a ghi nizi tsennu ywei nyu chii?¹² ho a zanak rye chikor, aningna rank?¹³ Karhehum, njenih hey ghi ya vie syai ghi yhi nizi anendin nyen ngey atitim, be mi mbami naghishu mmagor nizak a nohey a zanak Sarai Rhum?”¹⁴ Jesu aziyeh tintsi a nyenkut hey ba a ghi ziz abin ba. Mmakhi hey nyenkud a rhugna, syaiyu mangor zizi bin, pirang asyaiye a karak doh.¹⁵ Mma a chena a syaiye rye, “Ghi zi chya ni res a nyenkut, a ghi tintsi a nyenkutde.”¹⁶ Achen a marak gna a ghi barhi a tsa ho a rhu ghi shu. Mma Jesu chi yeh a zin marakghene a ryanghede,¹⁷ Honyerak ries hey agamzi chigna ba nyu a sam ba, rha nohey a ganzinih a ghi huzi.¹⁸ Njenih yeh yok a ghi vuntsi ghigna ba nyu a san ba?¹⁹ Ghin ghi ryabbe mi nghi ziz chya nih res a nyenkut aghi tintsi a nyenkut, a nih nyerak ghigbare yeh tokhighen a tintsighennu? Ryehum, a ghi nyalak ghin bin.²⁰ Mma ajenih nghi tintsi a nyenkut nih ghigbar wor Bawai, to rire Bawai yhe ngek ghin.²¹ Ajenih ghigbar syai nohey a dama tar vun ghi rhagna, a targna adah shoo shiti,²² mma ghigbar syai akyu gna, syai hey a she gna atar venne a nyalak a kaingey.²³ Nohey ba ajen nih mmi ba aziye vwampi mmi, nohey ba ghi pirhi mmi ba a yeh nadim.²⁴ Mmakhi hey a vie rhum a rhughen ngek syaiyu a kyuzi daghen ngek hey ba nig ba a dah fei. Ba adah sok gek ba, arye, ‘nghi kutsimi nzen rhami’.²⁵ A kuda, a tsa rha da doyen ba a kotigna a kumma.²⁶ A kyu ada yharhi a vie rhum hey a kyuna nih vie sussuk ghennu a yeh sgho ghen nyhe syaiyu. Azizi syaiyu a kyu na titimi nih vie.”²⁷ Nyennu zi ka hum ka hanghe nyen ngey a ryabba, ndong huh hanyu a khitsi na pirakgu a ryangey yeh. “Titi lyam sok nohey a matde a shungo a kud a bandaghe.”²⁸ Mma a rye, ho, titi lyam sok a nohey a karak bin Bawai a ziz chya ngey.”²⁹ Ka pirakgu ghi waiziyu, Jesu gurak ryamziyeh, “Asyai makhigne a ya viem, a yharhi alama mma ba alama nohey a ghi nizi ghen gey sei na Yunana.³⁰ Ka hanghe a shogna alama dazi yeh syai ghi Neneva, ka hum nih tsen savwam a shogna alama dazih nnoh a syai makhi gno.”³¹ Huh res na rhyin a ghi nyuzi yeh wai8 nyalak bin a rhaz na no makhigno, a muarhen, gey a yhe rhuzi akaii kut honne a yeh karak yhinah na Sulaimanu, a yeh tsa, ho ada nong hey a kyu Sulaimanu.³² A yhaz ghi Neniva a ghi sam nyhe nyalak abin nyhe asyai na no makhi gno a ghi muarhi ghen, dong a yharhi wurhi mnakhi wurak bin ghi rha Yunana, a tsa ndong hey a kyu Yunana.³³ Ba syai, hey achiah huro-huro, a a nwomagna a khitsigna nih gnoreg, sei a zigna ghi shu, honne a nohey a rhen a tsa song.³⁴ Yhis ghe gey yeh a song na zombe. Njenih yhisghe a titim, zommu sussuk a sha nih song. Mma makhi hey yhi ghe narhi, zombe sha nih ywuut.³⁵ Karyehum, zi ywerek kade songhe a yeh shogna ywuut.³⁶ Njenih zombe sussuk a shogna song, ndong gek badah ywuut ba, zombe a ghi sho gna nih song ka hanghe song hey a ghi pazi.”³⁷ Mmakhi a kai zizi bibbu, ndong³⁸ Farasi a wuzigna a rhi nyenrhi ghi rhagna, ajesu da adah shisho. Farasi akarak doh hey Jesu ba fatsak a wokgna ba.³⁹ Mma Mbangiji ryangey yeh, Ka binih, ghin a Farasi ghi fat ghi tuo gnoreg, mma ghi dengzi ghi yheu nih lala nih vie.”⁴⁰ Ghin a syaihey ba ghi da chiba! No hey a rhomi ghi tuo ba gey yeh rhomi ghi yhe ba?⁴¹ Ninih yeh sak damim nyen na ghi yhe, a nyinyen sussuk aghi zizi sarai.⁴² “Mma ghina Farisawa ba ghi dek ba, ghi rye a ning zakka nhonerak nyen har na wang, mma ghi kanghin rhiyhin nih bar Bawai. A dah ywerek ghi ziz rhiyhin ghi barhi Bawai, ba nih ryam-ziyeh ghi dek zizi a chen anyinyenne ba.”⁴³ A Farisawa ba dek ba, ghi barhi gek shisho na kunyhan nyhe pok yokkak nih sar zhachi ngek a ghigek yhob nih shenih.⁴⁴ Ba ghi dek ba, ghi zi hey adan hey ba sotden ba, asyai ghi sit ba yhi eyabben ba.”⁴⁵ Ndong ye yhini agbei a ryangey yeh, “Yeh mentsak, nyen ngey ryabba a tong ngek matdu.”⁴⁶ Jesu rye, “Ba ghi dek ba, yeh mentsak a gbei! Dong ghi zi asyai khikpas hey a dah yhu yeh tar, mma ghin ba nyu ghi rhirak ho kanih tsentsadin ba.”⁴⁷ Ba ghi dek ba, ghi sot a dan yeh tsambub ghi tuo, a ya yhe ryeyhindin gnam a muarhighen.⁴⁸ Ryehum, ghiya yeh gaibin kud ghi sherhi na chya yeh rhiyhinne, a ghen a muarhen ghi kud ghi buk a dandenne⁴⁹ Rye nonyen yeh, Nesgbang na Bawai rye, ‘Mi nghi haa

ngek ghen yeh nesmbub na nen haa, a yharak a morhi achnenden.⁵⁰ A syai makhigey, aghi yomzi ghen rye yhii yeh tsa mbubbe rhuzi titimi kut,⁵¹ rhuzi yhi rha Habila yezi mmakhi Zakriya, nohey a muarah nchichi bagadi nih gek hey a kyuni nih sarai. A hum, nryanghin, a syai makhi gno a ghi yomzi ghen.⁵² Ba ghi dek ba ghin yeh yhinih a gbei, dong ghi ho nyen perhi gek na yhinih; ba ghin ghi ryen ba, ba ghi dek achen a ryen ba."⁵³ su kai a dekmammu, yeh wor na Farisawa a kanghen gey a ba horhi-hoehi ngey nyhe a nyinyen nih kankang,⁵⁴ a barhi kan a yobba nyhe a binna.

Chapter 12

¹ Man ni tsen makhi, asyei ni kankang apiryi, rhe kankan gnu aghi pak aghighen, atimi rheni anen mentsi gne, yhini yisti a farisiyawa, noohe a ya fungtuk.² Mma ba a da ndong yhen he a gnomini in ghe ban da piryi gna ba, ba yhen he achizini in ghe ban da tsa gna ba.³ Ka yhen ghi rhabba in yeh whom aghi karhak gna in song, yhen heh ghi rhabba in tuoh, aghi karhak gna in sholak.⁴ A yhondi mi, in rhenghen yeh deni yhas nohe a ghi moryi zommu in kaiyhimmu ba a da ndong yhen ziziba.⁵ Mma in ghi vungtsin in ghen in chichi nohe ghi ka ghi karhak yhas gna. Karhak ni yhas nohe a kai morimmu ada ghigbar a fatarak ghe in yhea wong yang. Yhi, in rhenghin, ghi karhak yhas zah.⁶ Ba ghi sheni, zurubi yeh nen man aba ba? in hummu, Bawai ba a wut ho nin ndong ghen ba.⁷ Mma abichi ghenne ayhi kankang ghenmu. Ghi kpang ni yhas. Ghi kyu ni a zurubi ni kankang.⁸ In rhen ghen yeh, nohe aperi nyu ashemi kunyhen asyei, Tsen syei Vuam ghi rhetim kungyhen arhum hah na Bawai,⁹ mma nohe a kangna mi kunyhen asyei, in ghi kangzi mi ghe kungyhen arhum hah na Bawai.¹⁰ Nohe arheb ve bin in chi Tsen syei vuam, aghi yhasak gnaghen, mmanohe a naryi rhum Bawai chi, ba ghi yhasa gna ghen ba.¹¹ Maki heh a yhen ghen kunyhen pok yhokak Bawai, ares zinne yeh ghigbar, ghi dek wurpi yhen he ghi rhamzim,¹² sarai rhum ghi mentsak ghin yhe rhati in makimmu.¹³ Ndong in yhea asyei rhenghe yhe, "Yhe mentsi, rheni tsana mi agamzi gado animi in nang."¹⁴ Jesu rhen ghe yeh, "Syei yu, ma shoryi mi yeh nyalak bin ghen?"¹⁵ A rhenghen deh, "Neszi ni ghi tin achighen in bar a yhiyhen bar lop, rhe tsas syei ba heh na yhiyhen ni kankang yeh asokghen ba."¹⁶ Jesu rhen ghen nak bin, "Gor yhe damzi aman azika kankan,"¹⁷ heh aho amarak arhe, "in ghi zizinne, ba in da gek tsintsi a vuhmi ba?"¹⁸ Arhe yhen zizi ghe inghi turyi a tsar mi in sot an vuan, in tsin a vuh mi na chanaga yhiyhen.¹⁹ in ghi rheni tsas mi," tsas, ghida ma yhiyhen ni kanka n ghi tsin den na yhua ka kankang, fei yhorek, ghi ryi, ghi shu, ghi karhak rurwak."²⁰ Mma Bawai rhen ghe yeh, ban syei, intuk gno, in ghi baryi tsas ghe, a yhen yeh ghi kumben aghi shoghen na ma?²¹ Aka hum in syei he a piryi a yhen wok rhe chi gna, mma ba a da dong yhen tittim gek Bawai ba."²² Jesu rhena nen mentsi gna, "Rhe hum in rhenghen heh, deni wurpi in chi atsaz ghinne, in yhea yhen ryi, ho rhe azombin, yhen heh ghi zizi gna."²³ Tsas kyuni yhenryi, zom ma kyu a yhen zizi.²⁴ Neszi ni pob fuwab, ba a tumzi a tumzi, ho tayhi cheba. Ba a da tsarsg ne ni piyeni.²⁵ A ma in yhea ghin ni bar tsas a nhu awai tsup tsas zah?²⁶ Ba aje ghi chi zizi tsen yhen he ingo ba, nyazi ghi teini achi in chi ashorye?²⁷ Tsani awaizi a vut kung, ba a ghi zi chiyaba, ho yharim sussuk ni hum in ghi rhenghen de, ho Solomon in yhokak gna, ba asok a yhiyhen zizi yeh ndong ghin ba.²⁸ Aje Bawai azi akyi in yhea gor, a yhiyhen zizi nohe adama tsas in bienu, shi in bub a tah gna in yhea yhan, ayhiyhen he ghi kitsi ghen, ghen yeh chinbiling nizi ryiyhin.²⁹ Ghi dek yharyi yhen he ghi ryim ni shu, ghi dek mugnak yhen.³⁰ Sussuk kukut anes yeh yhiyhen, nohe Mbaghinu yhi yhe ghi baryi ghen.³¹ Mma ghi yharyi re res gna, aghi wai ghin yeh yhiyhen heh sussuk gu.³² Ka de ghi karhak yhas, tsen pirak asyei, rhe Mbaghinu a ad kenipi nizighin re res.³³ Ghi yhomzi yhen ghi dama ghi ning yhe sak damim. Ghi piryi achi ghen a pokolok nohe ba a yeh kaiba- tsintsi ghi shu nohe ba aghi kaizi ba, gek he yhu ba a ghi sit kparek ba, a rus ba anyu a naryighen ba.³⁴ Ka gek yeh tsintsi ghe jyen, mambe lop be jyen.³⁵ Ghi rhumzi a tsup yhen zizin zombin in tin, ghi chiya a horohoro ghin,³⁶ ghi sho ghen ka yeh asyei yeh aghi choryi yeh rhah ghen, yezi gna gur sus, yeh maki ayeh yheagna a kwagnak, apiryi gna gnutserrek gu.³⁷ Titi lyam a yeh kuu nohe yeh rhah a ghi yeh yezi ayeh tsa ghen a kumini. In rheaghen rhiyhin, aghi rhumzi tsup yhen zizin zom gna a shiso in yhen shisho, syei a yhea a yeh nin gna yhenryi.³⁸ Yhe rhah ada kut kutsi na bah in tuk gu, ho ma in kutsi na tat, ayeh tsa ghen aghi nes gek azin chori gna, titi lyam ghi sonyi a kuu me.³⁹ Mma ghi chi yhenmu, yeh chi rhah a hyi maki he yhu anda yheazi, bazu adak rhah a piryi gna gheba.⁴⁰ Ghi shisho ni kumi ma, ba ghi yhi makin ghe Tsen syei vuam daruh ba.⁴¹ Pita rhenghe yeh, "Mbangiji, ghi rhen wut nak binnu gno ka wut ho homa?"⁴² Mbangiji sheryi yeh, "A mah ghe a yhiriyhin nohe Mbangiji gna ghi garak gna chi ashore a rhenga nizi ghen yhen ryi in maki in ghe azi yhorek.⁴³ Titi lyam asok kuu yeh nohe Mbangiji aye da kut aghi yeh tsa gna zizi yhen he a da yhorek.⁴⁴ In rhenghin ryiyhin, syei azi yeh nes atarah.⁴⁵ Mma kuu yeh arhe Mbangiji a fuh yeh yheazi, aba veni a nen chiya asoso na rheyas, aba shua shu a vuh,⁴⁶ Mbangiji kuu yeh aghi yhas in wai ni maki in ghe ba a yhiba, ysei ayeh sook gna ka insak yhini anaryi, syei atsinah in gek ne sak aryiyhin.⁴⁷ Kuu yeh yhini lop pi yeh rhah gna, na sak kumi, sak zizi yhen yeh Mbangiji ghi bari gna, aghi shu vini.⁴⁸ Mma nohe ba a yhiba, ba kuma azi yhen yeh a titim ba, aghi vini gna ka kyak. Mma ka nohe anin gna kankang, abar kankang gek gna, nohe ma a sheryin ghe na kankang tar, aghi bar a kankang atar gek gna.⁴⁹ In yheah yeh chiya yhan in yhinu gno, in bar mi a yhobini.⁵⁰ Mma inda bapismat he in da zizi gna, ba in rhak rurwak ba syei azimi ghe.⁵¹ Ghi nesze in yhea ni sho shiti in yhinu? O'o, in ghi rhen ghen de agab.⁵² Ka bini da kunyhen, in rha ndong ghi tsa syei atuong ba da fiyha chi ba, syei atat in chi abah, syei abah in chi atat.⁵³ Gab yeh mat ni tsanah, tsen ne madda, kah ni sogna, soh ni kah gna, wak ni huu pyan, huu pyan ni wak gna.⁵⁴ Jesu tsignak rheni kankang pirak asyei yeh, "Maki ghi tsa azheri ghiyinu ghi zi rhuzi in gek huza wai ka wuta ghi rhe, "rhea daru aghi songzi hummu.⁵⁵ Ghi wung rhuzi ghi ryiyhin ghi rhe a song ze pirki gek kankang, a ghi songzi.⁵⁶ A fung tuk yeh mitsak ni barak ayhiyhen na ghi ryihin in na ghi shu, yhazi ghi mangor barak maki na ka bini?⁵⁷ Nyhazi ghi kanghen gyei yhen he azi yhorek na chighen nu?"⁵⁸ Maki ghin da na chighen kunyhen pok nyalak bin,

in nan zinnu, sok maki ghi kumbinnu nin ghe rhe ghi dek dazin gek yeh nyalak binnu, nihom yeh nyalak binnu banda jugnak ghe in wok in kpanu ba,ada ta ghe in pok whomzak asyei.⁵⁹ In ghi rhenghen yeh, ba ghi rhuzi in gek ghiyeba,seyi ghi kai chuwan ho yharak tsen man."

Chapter 13

¹ Mmakhimmu, achen asyai mammu ryabgey donyen nyhe asyai ghi Galili nohey yhi ghen Palat gaurhagna nih sadaka ghen. ² Jesu sherhi a ryanghede, "Ghi ziz marak a syai ghi Galili adah guk yeh akyu nih a achen a Galilawe gey yeh zi ghen agi shu yharak hu?" ³ O'o, Mi ryan ghin. Nryanghin ba ajenih ghi she wurhi ba, sussuk ghin ghi narhi ka nnangzin ndong, ⁴ Ho a syai gamme kur na wurre na ghi Siloam nohey tsup pok huzi ngen a muarhennu, ghi marak ghe akyu homma na guk nyhe asyai ghi Urshelima? ⁵ O'o, Nrye, Mma njenih ba ghi she wurhi ba ghi narhi." ⁶ Jesu zighen bingno, "Ndong adah kun gwai hey atumzigna ngorgna a yhe ayeh nes ho aghi sokzi gna azi man mma ba tsa donyen ba." ⁷ Syaiyu aryanih chya goru, 'Tsa, yweh atat doh nghi sit nyeh tsa ho kunugno a dama man ba ntsa doyen ba. Gurhaga. Nya ziyeh zi ndekgna agh narhi rhiyhinnu? ⁸ Yeh rhomi gorru sherhi a rye, 'Dekgna nnoh ywegno ntisza nkpasarakgna nzigna gugurha. ⁹ Ajenih ba azi aman ba nywe yeh yhezi, ngurhagna ntauwa!" ¹⁰ Kah Jesuziyeh mantsak achen yeh ndong pok yokkak nwai Asabat. Kamam, ndong huh ajen mammu ¹¹ nohey a zi kurnawur nih kukun zhazhah ba nyu a samti ba. ¹² Mmakhi ngey Jesu tsagna, aeuzigna arye, "Huh, kukunde a dekghe." ¹³ A zi wokgna nchigna, kamam huh sabti a yokkak Bawai. ¹⁴ Mma avwan na pok yokkak a karak yeh Jesu ning gbeigbei nwai Asabat. A sherhi aryanih pirangu, "Adamah awai achrim noyeh syai anyu azi chya. Yhe ghi yeh she cinih, ba nwai Asabat ba." ¹⁵ Mbangiji sherhinarian gey yeh, "Afung-tuk! Ba honyarak ndong ghin a ghi vukzak anen Jakighin a ninbgna anig nwai Asabat ba?" ¹⁶ Ka hanghe nih sohlbrahim, nohey yeh yhong arhuazigna na yweh kur na wur, ba nyu nfugna akubba nwai Asabat ba?" ¹⁷ Ka hanghe aryab anyene gne, sussuk a nohey a ryan gey yeh na nyeh a karak tsin, mma pirak asyaiye aghi ziz keni pi nyhe anyinyen sussuk na yokkak hey a zizizen. ¹⁸ Sei Jesu ryabbe, "Riers ghirha Bawai azi hey nyah, anyu marak gna nih nya?" ¹⁹ Azi hey man muzi mustard nohey syai a tahgna ngorha, a waizi a shogna ngbang kun, anyen ghi shu a sot a rhighen yeh tsatdimme." ²⁰ Awo ryabbe, "mwonyu mmarak rirs ghirha Bawai?" ²¹ A zika hanghe yisti shee huu ho a gaurhi gna nih kuyhanki rhuruk nyet a gaurhia bai sussuk yeh rhuruk nyetde," ²² Jesu kpasarak angban na nen kukut nih sisit, aghio mantsak ghen a ghi sit dagna ghi Urshelima. ²³ Ndong ryan gey yeh, "Mbangiji, ka asyai kyak ghen dam ghi sokzi ghi shu?" A ryanghende, ²⁴ "Zinhi chi ghi ryen ghi suk pukak-pukak nyutseerek, rye, Nryanghinde, nih kankang a yharhi rhizi mma ba ghiu sokzi gazi rhizi ba." ²⁵ Ajenih yeh chi rhau nyughu shu a vikak nyutseerekgu, ghi sam ghi tuo ghi rye, 'Mbangiji, damat nryen nyhe.' 'Aghi sherhi a ryanghide, Mi ba nyhi ghin ba ghi rhu ghi rhi?.' ²⁶ Ghi ryamziyeh, Wut nrhi nshu kunyhande ghi mentsak ngek a nanzin mat,' ²⁷ Mma a ghi sherhi, 'Nryan ghende, Mi nyhi ghin ba ghi rhu ghi rhi. Dani ghi dakmigeek, yeh vie zizi!' ²⁸ Adah yei ni furhi ayhin ajenih ghi tsa Ibrahi, Ishaku, Jacob na yeh nes mbub na rires ghirha Bawai, mma atahghin ghi tuo. ²⁹ Aghi yeh yhezi rhuzi ntuiwai, huzi wai, ghi shu, ghi rhiyhinnu nkun tsintsi anyinyen nih rhirhah rires ghi rha Bawai. ³⁰ Yhininih ngo, a noshe akyu nih jat a ghen dam ghi shoghen na timi, ano she ghendam akyu nih yokkak a ghi shoghen na kai-kai ³¹ nyhe tsen makhi yau, achen a Farisiwe a ryangey yeh, "Nyu kyu ghi dek mannu rye Hiridus a ghi yharhi a muarhe." ³² Jesu ryabbe, "Dah ghi da ryanih sang cheye, 'Nes, Nghi tintsi a vuam rhum nkud nghi nizak chinhih ngek yeh sak gbe-gbei nbyen nih mbub, nih wai na tat nghi chya ngek ghi barhi. ³³ Nhonyerak nyen, azi ywerek nrhi kunyhan nbyen, mbub nih hey a fau, tinde ghi kanghin ghi muar yeh tsa mbub nyhe ghi Urshelima. ³⁴ Urshelima, Urshelima, noshe aghi norhi yeh tsa mbub nih yeh tahzi a noshe a ghi hazak ghinden na pang. Nghi barhi yeh nkum anen ka hanghe kor hey a kum nyureng nen nyhe a pamgna, mma ghin ba ghi barhi ngieu ba. ³⁵ Tsa, rhaghe adegna. Neyango yeh, ba ghi dah tsignak tsami har sei ghi yeh ryabbe, "Titilyam ngek nische a yhe nyhe sak Mbangiji."

Chapter 14

¹ Ashu ndong asabat,mmakhi he a rhen ghi rha ndong, nrhun a Farisiyawa yeh yhen rhe, hey aghi nes zah kha kparek. ² Kamam,ada inkunyen ye kukung shazom. ³ Jesu zanak yeh yhini in gyei a Yahudawa ni Farisiyawa," Azi yhorok a ning syei chini in wai Asabat ho ba a zhiba? ⁴ Mma ashoghen ka gbak. Syei Jesu damigna, azi gna achini, adekgna akyu. ⁵ A ma in yheghin adami tsen hoo nah a huszi in wong wai Asabat, ban da ryizi atina ba? ⁶ Ba a yhini nizi sherhi in binnu ba. ⁷ Ka Jesu tsa asyei yeh yheazi pirak ghe ada shoji yeh titti yhen shoji na vuwan, azi ghen nak bin yeh," ⁸ A je awhuzi ghe in pirak rhumzi sus, ghi dek shoji gek shisho an vuwan, ndong nohe a kyunde ayeh yeah, syei a nyuta ghe. ⁹ Yeh chi pirak gu a yeah, aghi rhango ghi nyu ghi dek in vuwannu yhen shisho, ghi nyuzi ghe ni tsin dazin tse gek sho. ¹⁰ Mma a whuzi ghe da pirak, ghida shisho in tsen gek shisho, nihum nohe a whuzi ghe pirak gu ayeh yeah, syei a rhango yeh " yhandimi nyu man ghida shisho ghi shu ghi yah. Syei ghi tsa a yhokak ghe. ¹¹ Sussuk nohe a yhokak chigna, aghi shu tsin, nohe a banda chigna, a ghi yhokak gna. ¹² Jesu tsigna ryeahni yeh chi pirak gu, " Aje ghinda neszi yhen ryi, dek whuzi ka a yhondi ghe ho anenak ghe ho a ynu manzi ghe, ho yeh damah man, ho ghen ma a whuzi ghe ghida chuwantsi. ¹³ Mma ghi dami pirak ho shat, ghi whuzi yeh sak dami man, asyei yeh gyenzi, yeh shu wok, ¹⁴ na vok, syei Bawai a barki ghe, nes yhe ghenne banyu achuwantsi ghe ba. ¹⁵ Ndong in yhea nohe a shisho in yhen shisho ndong ni Jesu karhak binnu, a rhenghe yeh, "Titti lyam zin noohe ada ryi biredi ghirah Bawai!" ¹⁶ Mma Jesu rhenghe yhe," Ndong syei shiryi yhenryi a whuzi a kankan asyei ayeh ryi. ¹⁷ Ka maki ryi yhenrhi zi, yeh rha hah a kuu gna ada whuzi asyei yeh, yeh hona kum a ghi chori ghen. ¹⁸ Sussuk ghen aba zizi bin yeh na gna.Nan ndong rhanghe yeh " In sheni gor in baryi in tsagna. Dami in dah. ¹⁹ Syei na ba

rhabbe in sheni anah kap a tuon, in da da inda marak kap inghen. Dami in kyu.²⁰ Ndong ma rhe in da pas sus, rhe hum bazin in yeah ba.²¹ Kuu a ghe aye hani yeh rhah gna abinne. Yhe rha mus a rhani kuu gna, "Dah in yeh kuk ghi da whuzi asyei inzin, yhe gyenzi, avok, yeh shu zom, ne sak yhen wok."²² Kuu rhabbe, yhen he ghi rhabba in nyalak inzi gna, maki jyen in mak chorim.²³ Yhe rha rhani ku yeh, dah in nyu zin ghi da wakghen a yeah, ho rhani ashiya.²⁴ In rhan ghen deh, ba nohe in yeah asyei nohe in wuzighen ryi yhenryi gno an da rhon yhen ryiu.²⁵ Asyei ni kankan a faunin ghe, afatarak a rhanghen yeh,²⁶ Nhe ayeah gek mi ba akakgna yeah madda ba, huu gna, anen gna anenak, ni tsas gnama ba a nyu a sho tsen hahmi ba.²⁷ Sussuk nohe ba dami charak kun gna a faumi ba, bazu a shogna tsen hahmi ba.²⁸ Ama in yeaghen nu aje an da sot pok ghi shu banda a timi ni nes yhenhey anda moryi gna ba shi a timi chiyah?²⁹ Ba humba, atimi shi ba aye hani kayaba, ka nohe atsa pok gu syei ashini gna yeh,³⁰ syei gno timi sotdu amangor kaiya.³¹ Ho a nyarhak res ze aje azn da kong nin ndong res banda shisho anes ho anyu ada ryi vun ni asyei kuk kur, no res zuyeh dami asyei kuk kura bah?³² Aje humba, ka asyei jyu ka gban, syei a hah dazin nores zuyeh shi.³³ Rhe hum ka nohe ba ning sussuk yhen adama ba, ba anyu asho tsen mestsi mi ba.³⁴ Pah da yhorek, mma yhorek gna a kai, an zizine inne pahgna akudda?³⁵ Ba ada yhorek ba in yhin ba ho gugura. Syei a tauwa. Nohe adami atong syei akarhak.

Chapter 15

¹ In jigo sussuk yhe shezi a man yhin na yhe kuk aghi sit gek Jesu a karyi abinna.² Asyei ghi Farisiyawa na syei wurwab a tus atam yhe chighen aghi rhe, "Aghi shezi yhe kuk, aghi rhiyhenryi in ghen."³ Jesu rhanghen nak bin yeh,⁴ Ama in yeah ghin adami a chuwas nak, ndong aje a wur, banda denyhi kur shadong nin ndong ada yheryi gna ba?⁵ Ada tsagna, a wokak gna in pyam a yeah gna ghe ni kenipi.⁶ A yhe ghea in rhah, a wuzi a yhondi gna na syei shogna a rhiyan ghe yeh, zini kenipi inmi, insok chuwas mi yeh awurruh.⁷ In ghi rhenghin, ho ghi shuma ghi sonyhi kenipi rhe syei ndong yhe dami a kuk nohe a fatarak a dek a ve zizi, in syei kur shadong ni shadong nohe a sarai, ba a ghi baryi fatsak aguk ba.⁸ Ho a nyarah wuu yeh yhe dama aman barha kur, a wurak ndong, banda chiya horohoro a kok rhah, a yhearyi gna asok gnaba?⁹ Asok gna, syei a wuzi a yhondi gna na syei shoghen arhiyeh, "Barkin mi tan Bawai intsa man zas mi nohe awur."¹⁰ Nihum in ghi rhenghen ada kenipi kunghen a rhum hazhak na Bawai ghishu, rhe syei ndong yhe kuk he a fatarak ashe Bawai.¹¹ Syei Jesu rhiya ghen, "Ndong syei dam anen abah,¹² tsanumu da ada rhenghe yeh Yehmatmi, nimi aman nohe shoni shomi. Yemat dennu agam zi ghen amane."¹³ Awaiye kyu ka kyak, tsaninmu piri atara akyu dazin ndong kut gban, yhammu ada kai amane yeh gasiri zizi.¹⁴ Ka a kai amane, kpom yhoub kudummu, syei asho yeh aghi yhearyi yhenryi.¹⁵ A da ada yharyi chiyah gek in ndong syei kutdu, nohe a hah zagna da buk alede.¹⁶ A ghi ryi a yhenryi alede ada bukghennu, nes yhe, ndong ba a ningna yhenryi ba.¹⁷ Mma maki tsanu lop pi gna yhe kudda gek ndong, a rhe, a kuu yhe mat miye a nwai aghi ryi ni shu, migno mannu, inzin kun ni kpom.¹⁸ In da kutsi mi ghi rhah in tsa inbami in rhenghen yeh, "In wuri ghishu ghen ni woh."¹⁹ Ba inmaryi ma awuzi tsende ba, hurhakmi ndong in yheah anen chiya ghe.²⁰ Syei tsanu sapti a kyuda gna in gek yematda. Ka aju ga gban, yeahmatda a tsagna, syei akara ve tsagna hummu, syei asapti ni somban ada mukarak gna a ryirha gna atamme.²¹ Tsannu rhyeani yeh matda yeh, "In huszi ghi ghen ni ghi shu. Ba in maryi ma ahuszimi yeh tsen de ba."²² Bah rhiyahna kuu gna yeh, da wohni atitti yhiyeh ghi zigna ghen, ghi yheni kat na wok, na ven yeh takghe.²³ Ghi youb nah yeh akyu ni siki ghi yhalak gna. In zi shat gbur na kenipi.²⁴ Tsen mi da awur, in jigo asok tsas. Da awur, in ma a yhegna.²⁵ Makim mu kusai tsennu aze buk ghi chiyeh. Ka a yhea kparek ghi rhah, a karhak shat na vini aganga ni yhong.²⁶ A wuzi ndong in yeah a kuu a zantsak yeh nyah gek sok?²⁷ Kuu rhanghe yhe, "Tsanak ghe ghe yhea gna, yhe matde nyalak nah in vuwan nesze a yheagna shiti, ashe gna wok aba."²⁸ Kusai tsennu karhak vuwampi, akahgna rhizi ghi rha, yhe matda arhu ghi toh aye fuwaki tsen awok yeh a rhenghi rhah.²⁹ Mma kusai tsennu sheryi a ryiia ni yematda yeh, "Nes a sussuk a yhua yhe, in zize buk, baghi tacho ghi nyalakmi tsen whun ba."³⁰ Mma za gno yeh ada mur amane a yhea gna ghe ghi nyalak gna kusai nah.³¹ Bah rhenghe yhe, tsen, ghizim mi ho nyarhak maki, ka nyen yeh anan, aka mung.³² Mma azi yhorek in zi shat gbur ni kenipi rhe kyek ghe, ahuhni, ka bini asok tsas, awurhi ni, mma in tong gna".

Chapter 16

¹ Jesu tsignak rheni nen mentsi nhe, "A damini ndong yeh yhen wok, nohe a yharyi, yeh pirigna a manne na sussuk ayhen wok gna, syei a rhenghe yhe, aghi morigna amanne."² Yhe mannu wuszi gna a rhenghe yeh, a gna ghe in ghi karyi gna in chighe? Nin mitsak zizi chiye ghe, ba ghinda rhi kunyhen ni chiyah ba.³ Yhe chiyah rhab ni chigna, inda zizi gna, nesze yeh rhani an da kpam mi. Ban da ghigbar na tizi riyihin ba, in rhak tsin yharyi nyu.⁴ In yhi yhen he in ghi zizim, aye hani timmi chiyah, asyei ghi shezimi yeh rhaghen.⁵ Yhe chiyah whuzi a syei nohe aghi tikhi ghe atah, azantsak syei nan ndong, ayah nwai yeh rhani ghi tikhi ghe?⁶ Arhe, avuo bob olive nak ndong. A rhen ghe yeh, hoh yhen wor ghi shisho, koshi ghi wor kurah tuong.⁷ Yhe chiyah tsignak zan tsak na bah, woh hah? Asheryi arhe kwayenghi nak na man nyen. A rhenghe yeh, wor kak kurawur.⁸ Yhe mannu a zukak chi ni yhen he yeh chiyah zigna na sak riyihinnu. Asyei yhinne hey akyu ni zizi chiyah in yeh nyen he ba atittim ba na sak riyihin, in ba ni na nen song.⁹ In ghi rhenghen ghi zi a yhondi in nan zin na sak sarai, ho ghiyeh whuzi aghi shezi ghin ghi sok gek shisho gek ghen.¹⁰ Noohe adami a riyihin in tsen nyen, a ghi dami riyihin in yeh kankan nyen, ghe yeh sak a riyihin in tsen nyen, a da sak riyihin in a kankan a nyen.¹¹ Ba ghi dami a riyihin yeh ve man ba, ama ghe da sheryi ngo yeh titti man.¹² Ba ghi dami atar syei ni riyihin ba, amaghe an da nizi ghe atar ghe?¹³ Kuu ndong bazi azi chiyah ne rhah aba ba, ho dei abaryi ndong a kagna na bah, ho a pukak chiyah in

seyi ndong a shanzi ndong ngu. Bazu ghi toki Bawai ni aman ba.¹⁴ In jigo a farisiwa, nohe ayhe bar aman, akarhak a nyen ne, a shanzi gna.¹⁵ A rhenghe yeh, ghi mitsak chighe inyeh syei he ghi sarai in yhis asyei,mma Bawai yhi a lop pi ghin. Nohe a syei yhokan na Bawai aghi ziza intsin.¹⁶ Gyei na yhe tsan bub ba sok ghigbar chiyah ba syei yheazi Yohona. Ka rhuzi makinmu, aghi mentsi atitti bin Bawai, homa ghi puk asok rhizi in ghe.¹⁷ A shoni ni shiti rhamziye ghi shu ni ryyihin, akai in yeah bin Bawai a whuzin ryyihin.¹⁸ Ka nohe a kpan ni huu gna a zis sus ndong, asho gna yeh toki a huu, nohe ma azi sus huu in ghe a kpan ghe in ryas za, a ghi toki a huu.¹⁹ In makin mu, ada ndong syei he azis a yhi nyen res, asho ni karhak ruruwak.²⁰ Ndong yhe fuwaki wok, sak gna yhe Lazarus in ghe a ghi shozin in gnu tserek, zommu shini na kukun.²¹ A ghi chori a saryi nyen ryi a whuzi a who a ryi. A sang ghi sit a ghi lyan na kukune.²² Maki yeh zi yeh yeh fuwaki awk ghe huh, a rhum hah dange in gok Ibrahim. Yhe dami mannu ghe ma huu, a nyhizi gna, ada rhen in²³ yhan aghi shu yhu, a wakak a yhis syei a tsa Ibrahim gban ghi yeah ni Lazarus kparek ghe.²⁴ Syei yhu a yihiki whuzi, Yherha Ibrahim, barki mi ghi hah Lazarus, a pya tsentsat dah in ning a chugnak mi ghen in lyammu in karhak shiti, in zin karak yhu in lyam yang.²⁵ Mma Ibrahim rhe, Tsen, rhignak ghe maki ghi zin karhak ruruwak ghe, ghi sok a yhen ni kankang, Lazarus ba sook ba. Mma injigo, Lazarus mannu aze karhak yhorek, ho ghizin karhak yhu.²⁶ Ada zurzur gang nohe yeh bar karki yeahzi mannu ba zu a chi karki ba, yhe bar dazin gek ghin ma bazu asok kyuzi ba.²⁷ Yhe mannu rhe, Yhe rhah Ibrahim, in ghe fuwaghe awok, ghi hah gna ghi rha mi-²⁸ adam a nenak mi syei atuon, ada wati ghen a tong, ho ba aghi yhe ryizi in yhan yeh gbantsi gno ba.

²⁹ Mma Ibrahim rhea, "Ada Musa na yeh tsa inbub, a yhegna atong akaryi bin Bawai.³⁰ Yeh mannu sheryi yeh,oh oh,Yherhah Ibrahim, ndong kyen nohe a huh ada syei ada kyu ni karhak gna adek a ve zizi.³¹ Mma Ibrahim rhab be, ba sheryi ni Musa ne tsa bub ba, ban da sheryi ni syei hoda a sommi yeh wur ba.

Chapter 17

¹ Jesu ryanah anen mentsi, "A hum adam a nyinyen nih kankang a ghi zizi ghin ghi zi guk, mma ba ghi dek ba muzi syai yeh hoda a rhu ghirhi!"² A ghi zizi yerek a charagn gna pang kpaghi nkunchu gna a tah gna nyhe ning na mgbang rah da azi ndong nyhe a nennegne a hwuzi.³ Nezinih a chighin, ajenih tsanak ghe a zi guk, gbeiya, ashe wurghigna yhazkak gnaghen.⁴ Ajenih a zi ghe guk garhi katariba nwai ndong, a kud a yhe ngek ghe garhi katarioba, ryebiyeh, 'nshe wurhi mi; a sho tiles ghi uyhazkak gna ghen!"⁵ Anen haa a ryanih Mbangiji, "Wai nizak rhiyhinmat."⁶ Mbangiji eyabbe, "Ajenih ghi dah nizak rhiyhin ka hanghe muzi na Mustard, ghi rhanih kun kumkum, 'Yeh a rhwanak, a dah semzi chigna nyhe mgbang rah; aghi karak gheghen.⁷ Mma amah nyhe ghinnu, hey adah kuu yeh kap ho yeh buk a chuaz, a ryanghe yeh ka mmakhi hey yhagna rhuzi yeh chya ba feinih ba, ghi ryanghe yeh ashisho arhi nyenrhi?"⁸ Ba aghi ryangey yeh kummi dong nyen nrhi, azighe rhik kpasarak nyen zizighe azighe nyen rhi a ning ghe he nghi kai rhim nih shum. Amam ghi rhim ghi shu?"⁹ Ba a ghi ten kuu ghennu ba dong ghe a zi a nyinyen ngey a gbeiyhen, a gey?"¹⁰ Honih hum, mmakhi hey ghi ghi zi honyarak nyen hey a gbeiyhin, ghi ghi ryebiyeh, 'Wut ba nyha kuu na rhiyhin ba . Wut nzi nyen hey azi ywerek nzigna."¹¹ Ka mmakhi hey a kyu dah zi ghi Ushelima, a sit dah ngak yhin na ghi Samariya nih ghi Galili.¹² Dah aryen ndong tsen kut, a zham na chen a syai kur a yeh kunywui. A sam gbang nih ngey¹³ a hah nyu ngey, ryebiyeh, "Jesu, Yeh rha, zimat barkhi."¹⁴ Nmakhi hey atsa ghen, a ryanghende, "Danih ghi dah mizak a chighin ngek a gbang yeh chya Bawai." A kyu ka kyu sei a sok sarai.¹⁵ Mmmakhi ndong ghen a tsa yeh a sok sarai, a kudah, a hah nyu a ghi yokzak Bawai.¹⁶ A kuh na rung ngek a tak bJesu, a ghi tentsi gna ghen. A syai ghi Samariya.¹⁷ Jesu ryanghe yeh, "Ba ghi kur hey ghi sok sarai ba? Sevnam shadong zi ghi rhi?"¹⁸ Ba a sok nohey akud a yokkak Bawai ba sei ka zannu gno?"¹⁹ A ryangey yeh, "Nyugushu, ghi kyu. Nizak rhiyhinde a ning ghe sarai."²⁰ A Farisiyawa zanak gna a nywue rires ghi rha Bawai ghi yhaz, Jesu sherhi ghenden anrye, "Rires ghirha Bawai ba a ghi yhaz nih nes shieng ba.²¹ Ho ryabbe, 'Neszinih, gey gno man!. Ho Ngey ghi yhayu!' Ghi tsa, rires ghi rha Bawai azi ka yhe nghin."²² A ryanih a nen mentSIGNA, "Awai darhu hey ghi barhi ghi tsa wai ndong na tsen syaivwam, mma ba ghi tsagna ba.²³ A ghi ryan ghin yeh, 'Tsa, ghi yha, tsa nih man!' Mma kade ghi fau ngen ba,²⁴ ka hanghe myanak gek a ghi pazih mmakhi hey a myenak rhuzi ndong sarhi ghi shu dazih ndong sarhi ghi shu, ka hum tsen sevnam nwaiya.²⁵ Mma ntitimi a sho tiles ghi shu yharak nyhe a nyinyen nih kankang akud a kanghen ghin mmakhi gno.²⁶ Ka hanghe hey a sok mmakhi Nuhu, a hum a ghi sokzi yeh a wai na tsen Sevnam.²⁷ A rhi, a shu, aziz a sus, a nizak a sus har yehzi nwai hey Nuhu ryen nyhe Jirgi sei ning a yhe a yeh muar sussuk ghen. K²⁸ ahum, ka hanghe a zi mmakhi Lutu_A ghi rhi aghi shu, a ghi shenih aghi yimzi, aghi tumzi aghi sot.²⁹ Mma nwai hey Lutu a rhugna nyhin ghi Sodoma, a sisirak ghen lyam yang hey a ghi funtsi rhu ghi shu Bawai a muaren sussuk.³⁰ Aghi sho gna ka hum nwai hey a ghi yeh mitsak tsen Sevnam.³¹ Nwaimmu nohey azi ghi shu pok kade a bindigna ghi rhiyhi yeh azi yeh hwozi a nyinyenna nyhe rha, ka hum mah no hey ajen ghi cheh kade a yhagna ba.³² Rhignanih nih huu Lutu.³³ No hey a ghi barhi yeh a tsin tsasza aghi dintSIGNA, mma nohey a din tsasza a sokzi gna. N³⁴ ryan ghin, ntukgummu a sokzi a syai abah yeh nyuat. A ghi hwozi ndong, a dek ndong.³⁵ A huu abah a ziyeh kpaghi npang dughen. A ghi hwozi ndonh, a dek ong."³⁶ A ghi dami syai abah ghi cheh aghi hwozi ndong a dek ndong.³⁷ A zanak gna, "Ghi rhi, Mbangiji?" A ryanghende, "Ngek ngey a dam amungah, a mam a angulu ghi pirhi ngek ndong."

Chapter 18

¹ A rhanghen ndong nak bin nchi manayis hey ba aghi bay ba,² rhebiyu, "Ndong kut ada ndong ye gyalab abin hey ba da yhas Bawai ba ba da zhiachi ye syai ba.³ Mmakhimmu ada ndong kurhung huh nkut-dimmu, hey aghi sit nghek gna, ye

abarkhi gna ni gyalabini nchi syai na bba gna.⁴ Ni kankang makhi ba aghi barhi ye barkhi gna ba,mma man ndong makhi arhani chi gna ye,⁵ karhe ye ban da yhaz Bawai ba ni zhiachi nghek syai ba, karhe ye kurhung huh gno aghi puk mi yhorhek ba, nghi barkhi gna ngyalabini ,honne mi ma nsok nfei ni sho sisit-da nghek mi kada aye zimi nrhut".⁶ mbangiji rhabbe, "karhami gman hey ye sak gyak bin na rhiyhin rhabba."⁷ bawai ka bini ba aghi yhezini gyaca bin ngheka nohye ghe oshorhighen hey aghi yhainghe nwai ni ntuk bapa ghinari ghen makhika kankang?⁸ nrhanghin aghi yhezi ni gyalabini nghek ghen kani wuta. homihum, tsem sauwam ayhe, aghi somgziye rhiyhim nyhini?"⁹ akut arhab ndong nak-bin nghek anohye aghi nes a chighen de ghen a sarhaiyim shamgzi achan a syai,¹⁰ "syai abba ada mpok yhokak ye manayis-ndong a farisiyawa ndong a ye shezi aman na yhin¹¹ farisiyawa myughishu amanayis rhe agnignem gna,'bawai, ntantsi ghe y ba nyen hange achenasyaiba-ye shezi atar asyai, ye sak-sarhai, ye tokhi ahuh ho arhar-ho harghe syai gno ye shezi aman nayhin gno.¹² nghi bomzi nyu ghrhi ka bba nhognarha tuk-atariba. Nghinzi ndong nyhe kur na hognarha ghen hey nsok gnai".¹³ mma ye shezi aman na yhin, asaminna gbang, ba ayhini awokak ayis gna ghishu bawai ba, mma aram ghog gna, arhabbe,bawai, barkhi mi nye gug.¹⁴ Nrhanghinye syai gno adiza ghirha gna tittim nbani no syaiyo, don ghe nohye a wokak chigna aghi nyuta gna, mma nohye aryuta chigma a ghi wokha gna".¹⁵ Asyai aghi sit nghe na nen den rhe ye arhirha ghen, mma anan mentsigne atsa hummu, agbeiyeen.¹⁶ Mma Jesu wuzi ghen nghek gna, arhanghen ye, "Deni ayhonkak anene ayhe nghek mi, kede ghi yhirhighen ba. Ri-res ghirha Bawai ana muzi ghan."¹⁷ Nrhanghin rhiyhin nohye ba ashe ri-res ghirha Bawai hange tsen ba rhiyhin binb aghi rhizi nyhe gna ba".¹⁸ Ndong res zana gna,ye, "Titti ye mentsi, nghi zizi gna nsok ghado tsas na gbom gbom?"¹⁹ Jesu rhanghe ye "gnazi ghi wuzimi ye tittim? ba da tittim ba, hey Bawai ka ghr."²⁰ Ghiyhi a gbeiye-kede ghi tokhi a huh ba, kede ghi mwar ba, kede ghi yhu yhu ba, kede ghi gbei bin vob ba, wokhak mba ghe ni nka ghe".²¹ Res-zu rhabbe, "sussuk agnene gne nzi ghen tun mmakhiye njen tsen zizam".²² Mma hey Jesu karhak hum, arhanghe ye, gnan ndong hey ghi dinna. Tilas ghi yhomzi sussuk agnen hey ghi dambenghi gamzi ye sak damin ghen, ghi songzi ghen tsintsin ghishu Bawai-ghi ye tokhi mi."²³ Mma res zu a karha hum, pi gna nari, don a da ghen wok.²⁴ Jesu, tsa gna azi vwampi arhabbe,"Aghi sho gna ni pirkhi chi ye dami agnen wok arhan nri-res ghirha Bawai!"²⁵ Ada sokhi rhakumi agutsi nyis ghen sungzi de ye dami ghen wok arhan nri-res ghirha Bawai!"²⁶ Nohye akarhak gna arhabba,"Be ama ghe somzi shezi?"²⁷ Jesu sherhi, "Agnen hey ba anyu azi ye syai ba a ye zizizim nghek Bawai."²⁸ Biturus rhabbe, "wut ndek hognarha mat ntokhi ghe"²⁹ Jesu rhanghen de, "Nrhanghin rhiyhim, ba nohye adek rha gna, ho huh, ho anana ho ye mat da, rhe ri-res ghirha Bawai,³⁰ hey ba aghi songzi kyu hummu mmakhi gno, ni makhi ye yhezi tsas na gbom-gbom-gbom ba."³¹ akhi hey a pirha kur na bbe nghek gna, arhanghe de, "nze kyuzi da ghi urshelima, sussuk agnen hey ye tsa-mbub warren nchi tsen savvam aghi sha."³² A ghi da niza gna nghek a hwurwhap, aghi pezi gna nyu asho gna ghen tsin, akut a tozi gna acici."³³ Afyeiya a kut a mwar-ra, nwai na tat aghi tsignang nyuzi gna."³⁴ Ba a chi noh agnene gne ba, a in ne gne agnomma then den, ba achi agnen hey arhabbene gne ba."³⁵ Mmakhi hey, Jesu ye kperek ghi yeriko, ndong vok Shishoni nyu zim a ghi yari barkhi,³⁶ Karhak a kirhi a syai ghi gut, a zanak ghe gna zi."³⁷ A rhanghe ye Jesu ghi Banazaret ghe ghi gut."³⁸ Vok gu a ha'a nyu, rhebiyu, "Jesu, tsen ghirha, Dauda, barkhi mi."³⁹ A nohye aghi sit kunyhan ne a gbei vok gu, arhanghe ye asho yhang. Mma awai hazi nyu ni kankang, "Tsen ghi rha Dauda, barkhi me"⁴⁰ Jesu samma ba minak a ha'a ye ayhe ni syaiyu. Mmakhi hey vok gu the kperek, Jesu zanak gna,⁴¹ "Agni ghi barhi mi nzi ghe ghen?" Arhabbe, "mbangiji, Nghi barhi ntsa."⁴² Jesu rhanghe ye, "sok tsa ghe. Nizak rhiyhin de aninghe gbei gbei."⁴³ Ka mam ni mam asok tsa ghek a tokhi gna, ni yhokhak Bawai. A syai ye sussuk, atsa hum, a yhokhak Bawai.

Chapter 19

¹ Jesu rhen aghigut kut ghi Yeriko.² Nihum, ada ndong syai aghi wuzi gna yhe Zakka Anvwan yhe shezi aman na yhin kuma adama man.³ A ghi bari atsama Jesu, imma ba atsa ba saboni khankhan asyai don ghe akha gu syi.⁴ Aghutsi ni somben adah yhokhi gna ghi shukun aghi bari atsa gna, Jesu azi da kutsi kan nanzinmu.⁵ De Jesu yheh nghegamua nes ghishu arhanghe ye,"Zakka kwachi ghi bandi, nben nzinda shisho ghi rhaghe"⁶ A kwachi abendi gna ashe gna ghi rhagna ni kenipi.⁷ Susuk nohye atsa hum a rhabbe, "tsa ni arhan ghire ye vie zizi"⁸ Zakka sam arhabbe Mbagiji tsa rhabbi aman mi nghi gamzi ye sak ghibar ghen, sho gno ajene nzi cuce ndong, nghi hurak gna ghen gharhi ka nas"⁹ Jesu rhanghe ye "Nben ceto rhan nrha gno, dom ghe ma a tsen ghirha Ibrahim."¹⁰ Khanikum tsen sevnam yie yhe yarignem sheaiwuri, ka ashe anwoshe a wurren"¹¹ De akharha hum arhi kha kunyan nibin arhanghen nakbin, don aye kperek nghi Jorusalem, ghen amarak ghi rires na ghishu aye kperek yezi."¹² Arhanghen"Ndong kha nvwan ada ndong yhin kha ni gbank ye ada she chigna rires akhai a kut da."¹³ A wuzi a kuh gna savvam kur a ninghen aman zaz kur arhanghen de ada yhomzi a yhop har sai makhi she ghe gna"¹⁴ "Imma a syai kut gne akhanghenghe, ahah achan afan nghe rhabbiye ba nghi daigni syai gno asho gna nvwan mat ba."¹⁵ Mmakhi she ayhe gna, anyeshe rires, a hah ye ada wuzi gna a kuh she ghe ninghen amanne ye ayhe, don ghe aghi bari a chi aye agwai asok gna ghishu amanne she ghe aninghen denu."¹⁶ "Na tittimi yhie arhanghen yeh Imbangiji aman she ghi nimi ghen nsok wai garhi ka kur."¹⁷ Ngbansyai tantsi gna ghen arhanghe ye titti kuh. Kare ghizihu ghi shoghe res na kut kur"¹⁸ Na bba yah, arhanghe ye, aman de wai sauka tuon."¹⁹ Ngbansyai arhanghe ye, 'In ninghe tokhi na kut a tuon."²⁰ "Na tat ye, arhanghe ye, 'Mbangiji she amande, nda gnomaghen nye anyinyen,²¹ nrhag yaz ghe, donwo ghi vundak yarim ghi tang ngheg she baghi tsin ba, ghi tanghe ngheg she ba ghi tumzi ba."²² "Gyeh ngbansyai rhanghe ye,' ka na bhin de in da rwazi ghe, gho vye kuh. Ghi chi in vindak yari sheri in yok asyai, hwozi nyen she in tsin ba, ni tanyi inyok she tumzi ba."²³ Gnyazi ba ghi zimi aman mhi ingheg tsintsi a manne ba de

nyhe mi njeni shezi ghanni waip.²⁴ Sai ye rha rhana nwsoshe asamini in basuk, 'Shenini zaz, na nwo gno ghi ning nwsoshe ada guda kur-ru.²⁵ A rhanghe ye, 'Mbangiji adama zaz kur.'²⁶ "Nrhanghin, nwsoshe adam aghi waiya ghen rhuzi ngheg noshe ba adam ba noshe ma adama aghi shezi gna.²⁷ Imma yie vwan pinmi, noshe ba aghi barimi ye nshomi nvwan den ba, yieni ngen man, ghi yhe mwarren ka kunyan mi."²⁸ Nmakhi she arhabba ano abinne gne, a kyu kunyan, dazi ghi Jorusalem.²⁹ Mmakhi she aye kperek nghi Bathphage ni Betani nghungung she aghi wuzi gna yie olivet, a hah anen mentsi gna abah.³⁰ arhaghan ye, "Dani nkut na kperek. Ghi rhen ghida tsa tsen Jakhi she to a zomina ghi fungza gna ghiyeh mi nghe.³¹ Ndong azanak ghin kharhe gne ghi vungza gna? ghi rhanghe yie Mbagiji ghi barhi gna"³² Nwsoshe ade ada sok tsen Jakhi khahanghe she Jesu rhanghannu.³³ De aze vungza tsen Jakhi yie chigna rhanghe de gnya yezi a ghi vungza tsen jakhi?³⁴ Arhabbe, "Mbangiji ghi barhi gna"³⁵ Ayhe ni Jesu nghe a gnwatsak anyinyen den ntsen Jakhi a garhag Jesu gishu gna.³⁶ De a kyu agnwatsak a nyinyen ghen in nnanzin.³⁷ Aye kperek ngheg she adah kun poros, pirhak anen mentsi gna akharak kenipi a yohkhak Bawai ni hazi a gnu kharhe nyen doh she ghen atsa,³⁸ a rhabb, "titti lyam ana res nwsoshe ayheh nsak Bawai kenipi ghishu yohkhak azi ghi shul!"³⁹ A chenak a hurwhap ngheg asyai arhange "yhe mentsi gbei anen mentsi gne."⁴⁰ Jesu sheri arhabbe, kho nghe asho ghen chai a pang sai a she ni yhai."⁴¹ Mmakhi she Jesu yhe kperek ni kut-du, a zob a yizi rhabba,⁴² rhabbiye, "Inda ghi yhi wai gno, ghine, a gnyen she ghi sit ni shiti pi! Imma awominiye ayisine.⁴³ Wai darhu she anwsoshe ba aghi bari ghin ba aghi ye tei yin akpasarhaghin ba ngheg rhusi.⁴⁴ A ghi mori ghin, na nendin susuk. Ba aghi danyhi pang ndong ghishu ndong ba don ba ghichi makhi she Bawai barinhi a she ghin ba."⁴⁵ Jesu rhen inyeh pok yohkhak aba kpanzi nye yhop na shenim,⁴⁶ a rhanghen de "A warkhani, ' Rha mi aghi shogna rha mana yis imma ghi hurhak gna a sho gna rha a nen ywu."⁴⁷ Kharhe hum Jesu a ghi mentsa ghen ko gnyarha wai nyhe pok mana yis. Ngban farisi na hurwhap yehewar a war a bari ye amwarra,⁴⁸ imma ba a sok makhi ba kare asyai ashishoni a rak gna.

Chapter 20

¹ Ndong wai she Jesu zie mantsi ni hurak bin Bawai nghey pok yohkhak she ngban firis na hurwhop agyeh na nvwan.² A zi bin arhanghe yhe'a mitsak ghen ama nigne makhi ko kuma ani gnu ma aghi ziz anoagnigenne gne"³ A sheri arhanghen de, "mima nghi zinak ghin ghi rhanmi.⁴ Baptisma yohana arhughi shu ko arhu nghe a syai?"⁵ A zi marak ye chighen, arhabbe "Nirhabbe arhu ghishu, aghi rhbbiye gnazi ba ghi sherhi nghe ba to?"⁶ Imma nrhunghye, arhu nghe asyai susuk asyai gne aghi tazi mat na pank, ghen dai achi ni rhebbiye yohana a yhe tsa imbub."⁷ Kharhe hum a she gna ghen de ba ghen ayhi gheg she arhu ba.⁸ Jesu rhanghen de, "Mima ban ghi mista ghin ngbigbar ghirha ma mima nghichia gno ba"⁹ A rhami asyai no nak bin gno, "Ndong syai tumzi gor gna aning asyai yhe anen hayaghe sai a diza sisit ndong kut khani gbang arho stup makhi.¹⁰ Ndong makhi a kung gheg anen haye,yhe aningna aman kun ngor gna imma yhe haye avinna, akpanghe khani wok koki.¹¹ A tsingna hah ndong kung ada tsigna viningna kuma adagna kha gne tsin, akpan ghe ni wok koki.¹² A tsingna hah kungna tat, ada tsingna viningna a karigna a kukun a tauwa ghi tuo.¹³ Mbangiji yechi gor-ru rhabbe nghi zizinne? Nghi hah tsenimi she nghi bari gna. killa atse kpikpas gna.¹⁴ "Imma de anan haya atsa gna, a hoh shawara yhe chighen arhabbe, Ngho ghe tsen gado yheni mmerreh, don gor-ru ashogna ngwat."¹⁵ A tagna ghi tuo gor-rua mor-rah Mbangiji yhe chi gor-ye aghi zizi nne na nenhaye gna?"¹⁶ A ghi yaz ahye nari anen haya gname, kuma, aghi nizi achenhaya gor-ru" de a kharakhun arhabbe "khada hummu a shiba"¹⁷ Imma Jesu anes zen arhangen de "Gna marak na war gno pank she ye sat khangh enghe asho gna pang sat?"¹⁸ Noshe a huzinpank yhe a vukikha abubuk gnim, noshe ghe a huzi nghe ghe-ma arukhi"¹⁹ Sai a hurwhap ni ningban firis abarhi ye agarha a wok nghe mmakhimu, don achi ye aziz anak-bine ghe nchi ghen imma arhag yaz asyai²⁰ A ghi nesza kha kperek, ahah anennes, she azi kahanghe aye sarhaiabyai, kharhe ada sak gna ni vung nfit ngheg a bingna, khare ghan a sok ayhop adaghe kunyan vesni mvwan na yhin²¹ A zanak gna, yhe "yhe mantsi, nyhi ghi mantsa ghenshe akha daidai, kuma ba ghi mizak barchi ba, imma ghi mantsi ghen she aka rhiyhin nrres na ghishu.²² Azi yhorhek nchwarchi amanyhin ngheg ceasar?"²³ Imma Jesu chi mmen nanzinnu, arhanghen de²⁴ "Mitsanmi man-zaz. awuturuni sak ghirhama ghe Jen?" A rhanghe yhe "Ceasar"²⁵ A rhanghe de"Nini Ceasar ghen na ceasar, Bawai ghen she ana Bawai"²⁶ Ba a sok gna ni ndong ghen na nariba nkunya asyai ba, imma she doh nimuzi a sheri gna a shoghen kha bgag.²⁷ Mmakhi she achana gna sadusiyawa ayheh noshe ghen a arhabbe ba da gnuzi abiba,²⁸ A zanak gna, rhebbiye, Musa war ni rhebbiye tsana syai a huh, she ada hu, ba da tsenba, syai agnu a hoh hu tsenak gna ayhe sok gna anen ngnu tsena gna²⁹ Adama anenak a tariba na tittini ho hu, a huh ba tsen³⁰ ne bahma khahun.³¹ Na tat ma khahum susuk ghen a taribbe akus ba tsen.³² Nkaiyima huma ahuh³³ Mmakhi gnizi abi, ahu ghirha ma aghiye shogna? susuk ghen ataribe ashisho nghe ngnu a hu ghen"³⁴ Jesu rhanghen "Anen na noh makhi gno aghin tang a sus aghi nizi asus"³⁵ Imma noshe amari nno makhi ye, yhezi ba bin tanghi asus balle anizi asus³⁶ Bade kuzi kuma ba, asho ghan kahange a rhum hazzhak na nen ghirha Bawai, shishoghen na nen gnuzi abi.³⁷ Imma yhe abi agnu, ko Musa mizak ngheg mma khi che, she a wuzi mba gishu Bawai na Ibrahim, na Ishaku, na Yakubu.³⁸ Ghe ba a Bawai a biba,imma yhe tsas, don susuk azin nghe"³⁹ A chara gna hurwhap be rhanghe "yhe mantsi ghi sheri kha yhorheg"⁴⁰ Ba atsigna zinak gna kuma ba⁴¹ Jesu rhanghen de "Kharhe gna aghin rhabbe kristo a tsen ghirha Dauda?"⁴² She Dauda ma a rhanghe yhe Mbangiji rhabni Mbangiji mi shisho nwok rhimi.⁴³ She nhurhak yhe khanzi ghen wo ngheg tsintsa a tak ghe.⁴⁴ Dauda wuzi kristo Mbangiji, azine kuma asho gna tsen ghirha Dauda?"⁴⁵ Nkharak a syai susuk arhami a nen mantsi gna,⁴⁶ "Zini hankali na hwurwhap, she aghi barhi sisit yhe ngban gnignen, aghi barhi titti sar ngheg a

ghihog yhop na sheni kuma aghi barhi shozi ghe titti gheg shisho ngheg a pok yhokkak ni ngheg a gburrr.⁴⁷ Aghi nari a hu kuu yhearha ghen, kharhe a syai atsa aghi ziz sub mana yis. A syai hum aghi shezi khankhan huzi?"

Chapter 21

¹ Jesu a waryak a yisze gishu a tsa yeh zhi nyen wok aghi Jongzak aman ² Atsa ndong khu yeh sak dami nyen wok a trak anini gna a ba, ³ A rhe "Ngi mizak ghim rhiyin khu nwo hey sye din nyen wok ghu, aning a kyu ghen. ⁴ Susuk ghen aning nye khan-khan dami ghen. Imma khu nwo, nye sak daminmu, a ning honya nga." ⁵ Nyen hey a chen ryaba inchi pok menak yhis zhu, a rhomi gna na titti pank na nizhi wok a rye, ⁶ A jeh rye a nyi-nyenne ghi neszenno, a tuk darhu no hey ba zhen da deng zhi ho pank ndong ghi shu ndong ba katarhak ba". ⁷ Sai a zantsagna, yeh mentsi, an ywe a nyinyenne nyei aghi zizi? Nya laham zizi ghanu? ⁸ Jesu sherhi yhe, "Zhi shieng hone a ventsi ghin ba. A khankang a syai ye yezi in sak mhi, rhanzi yhe, 'Mhi yhe gyhe,' ni, 'Makhi da ye kparak.' Denhi tokhi ghen. ⁹ Nmakhi ghi yhe karak bhin khon akhong ni khatiri a khatiri, nyotinhilobbe, tilas anyinyen nhe gne an tacho so gnhi, imma kaiyin mu zshu." ¹⁰ Awo arhanghen de, "A Kut-kut ghi nyu yeh Ku-kut, ri res ghi kanzhi gna ri-res. ¹¹ Rhiyin ghi zukak ni ghigbar a fitirri, in yeh ghigyok kyen-kyen kpom ni hwati tuk. Anyinyen nizzhi yass ni ghigbar halama ruzi ghi shu. ¹² Imma kamin anyinyen ne gne a yeh, aghi yomzhi ghin a yerak ghin, an jongza ghin yeh pok mana yis na rha chizi, an jongza ghin kunyan a res ni yeh morri ghin rhe sak mhi. ¹³ Ghe ghi perhi ghin nanzin rheti titti bbhin. ¹⁴ Rhe hum honi yeh lopi ghine, yeh ba ghi kumi nyen hey ghi da rheti gna na chozi a chi ghin ni makhi ba, ¹⁵ in ghi nizi ghin nyen rheti ni yini hone susuk nwo hey a yeh kangzhi ghin ghi mangor kangzighen ho hwatin ghin. Imma yeh maddin, anenak, a nyumamzhi ghin, na yhondi, aghi morri a chen din. Ho ma ghi kanzhi ghin rhe sak mhi. Imma hoka bichi ndong ba ghi wurrah ba. In yeh ruamzi ghinnu ghi sonzhi atas ghine. ²⁰ In makhi ghi yeh tsa yhe ruamhi zom a kpasarak ghi Jorusalem, ghi yhini yeh makhi huzi gna a yeh kperak. ²¹ Rhe hum no hey a zhi ghi judiya som dazhi yeh nwah, no hey a zhin yeh kut a nyu ghen, no she a deghe yinnu a deghe kutsi yeh rizi ba. ²² Rhe ayya tuk rhuzi nyu, rhe susuk nyen she a worrah a shaa. ²³ Vwam nyen sok yeh dami sikhi ni yeh mamzi a nen so in yeh tuk ghime! Yhe sak kharak rhurwak ghi bendi in yinnu, ni mus Bawai yeh seyim me. ²⁴ Aghi morri achen dhin ni basuk kpat yhe rhi, a tang chen din dazhi inye chen akut a sho ghen a kuh, a hurwap aghi paghi ghi Jorusalem syai makhi a huwrap a yeh sha. ²⁵ "Ghi tsa a chen a zizi in wei, ni pen, na nyer, niyhinnu. A ku-kut deh ghi rizzi inye sak karak rhurwak, fwam pi rhe kiri na gung ra. ²⁶ A ghi sonzi yeh huzzi kahye a kuzzan rhe yass a nyinyen she a ghi marak aghi sonzi yinnu. Rhe a ghi zukak a gigbar ghi shu. ²⁷ Yam beyeh a ghi yeh tsa Tsen savwam ghi bentsi rhuzi ghi shu in yeh ghigbar yokak. ²⁸ Imma ghi tsa yeh anyinyen nhe a timi, saptini ghi warak a chiyee, rhe shezhi ghinnu yeh kperhek." ²⁹ Jesu rhan ghen ndong gun gun bhin, "Nezhini kun poros, na kunne susuk. ³⁰ Njeni a timi tintsi a wang, ghi tsa ghi yimmi yeh huzhi ryee da yeh kperak. ³¹ A yeh jenhi, ghi tsa anyinyen gne ghi sonzhi, ghi yinie re-res Bawai yeh kperak. ³² Inghi mizzhak ghin rhiyin, nwo asyai makhi nwo ba aghi kuzhi ba, syai ho nyara nyen shaa. ³³ Ghi shu ni ghi rhiyin ghi yazhak, imma a bhin mhi ba ghi yazhak ba. ³⁴ Imma kharanni a bhin chi ghin, hone alop ghinne a gamzhi ni kan-kang shu a shu ni fuu, na marak sho kut, ni waiy'u a yeh yopbin hey kpachai. ³⁵ Aghi yeh yezhi inchi homa yeh tsas in yhin gnwo. ³⁶ Imma kumini in ho nyarak makhi, ghi zhi mana yis hone ghi sho ni ghigbar ghi gorr na nyinyen hey aghi yeh songzhi, shi ghi sam in kunyan Tsen Savwam." ³⁷ In makhi hey aghi mentsiin in yeh pok mana yiss, in tukghu a rhu gna a dizza ghi nwa Olip. ³⁸ Susuk asyai yeh ka inbubbub hone a kara gna in pok mana yiszhu.

Chapter 22

¹ Kabinni makhi nyenrhi yeh sak yisti yeh, nwo hey aghi wuzhi gna yeh kaarhi. ² Mgban Firist ne yeh war a war aghi yari nanzin morhi Jesu, imma a rag yass asyai. ³ Syai yeh gar chi a rhen in Yahuda, nwo hey aghi wuzi gna ye Iskariyoti, ndong in yeh kurnabee. ⁴ Yahuda da nghek mgban Firist na chie samzi ness yok na pok mana yiss a chwakhi a yari nanzin yop Jesu ngekgheh. ⁵ A karak kenipi a sherhi a ni gna aman. ⁶ Gye sherhi a yarri nanzhin yomzhi gna a jognak gna inmakhi a syai a jen ba. ⁷ Syaimakhi yeh ye na nyenrhi sak yisti, wai she a ghi nyeli a chwas. ⁸ Syai Jesu haa Pita ni Yohona, a rhan ghen de, 'Dhani ghi da rhomi yohok she in da rhi nyenrhi,' ⁹ Arhanghe yeh, "Ghi barri in rhomi nyarak yok yeh?" ¹⁰ A sherhi ghen den yeh, "Nhezi ni, makhi she ghi rhen in yeh kut du, ghi da tsa ndong syai a a tar nworenk yhi ning. Tokhi gna dazhi in rha she aghi da rizhi. ¹¹ Rhani yeh chi rha, 'Yeh Mentsi ghi ryango yeh, 'Pok morhi a zhen zhi ghi rhi?, a ghi rhi in da rhi nyenrhi na yeh nen mentsak mhi?" ¹² A ghi mizzak ghin mgban pok na nyinyen shisho. kumini kumi yam." ¹³ A kyu a da tsa kho nya she a rhan ghen a ka hum. Yambe a kum yok ri guddie. ¹⁴ Makhi hey makhi yehie, a shisho na anen mentsak gna. ¹⁵ A rhan ghande, "In kum rhi nyen rhi guddie nin ghin shing in yhe karak yu. ¹⁶ Inghi rhan ghin, ban ghi tsigna rhi gna ba syai in re res ghi rha Bawai." ¹⁷ Syai Jesu a ho nworrong bidhi ning a a tentsi, a rhabe, "Honi ghi shu, ghi gamzi in yeh chi ghin. ¹⁸ In ryanghin yeh in ghi tsignak shu a mankunne gne ba syai re-res Bawai a yeh yhe." ¹⁹ A ho shinkunnu, a nin ten, a fwai ya, a gamzzi ghan ghe, a rhabe, "Ingoh gye zom mi, hey inghi nizzi ghin. zhini ingoh na rhinzak in mhi." ²⁰ A tsinak hozzi nworrong in kai rhi nyenrhi, a rhabe, "Nworrong nwo gye paz alikawali iny mhi, hey in nyakhi gna ryabinu. ²¹ Imma nyagnani a tongne. Wok nwo hey aghi nizzak mhi marr a zhi ninmhi in teburru. ²² Asho gna yeh Tsen Savwam aghi kyuzhi hey nyen hey a rhabba. Imma nyen vwam a'sok nwo hey aghi fatara mhi marru!" ²³ A baa chuakhi bhinnu in chi ghen a'maa in yhe ghen gye da zizi nyen gno. ²⁴ A timi hazhi nyu in yeh chi ghen yhe ma gye invuanhi in yeh ghen. ²⁵ A rhanghande, "A Res a hurwap aghi mizzak asyai gigbar, na nwo hey a da ikho ghi shu ghennu aghi wuzzi ghen yeh titti zhi-zhi. ²⁶ Imma ba hum ingyeh ghinnu ba. Rhe hum, nwo hey gye invuanu in yeh ghinnu

asho gna yeh barkhi zizi chya.²⁷ Nyam gye invuannu, nwo hey a shishonni in tebur, ho nwo hey azhi barkhi? In rhe ho a nwo hey a shisho in teburu? Imma in zhi inyhe ghin nwo hey aghi barkhi.²⁸ Imma ghin dam rhi kunyan ninmhi in yhe marzakmhi.²⁹ In garak ghin Re-res, nwo hey Mbah mhi garak mhi Re-res,³⁰ hone ghi rhi ghi shu in tebur Re-res mhi, shi ghi shisho yeh rhirha nyelli abhin aliam kurnaba ghi Israila.³¹ "Siman, Siman, yinni yeh, yeh gharchi a yari yeh a tsanzhi ghe hey mangyuk."³² Imma in zi mana yiss rhabe, hone nizzak riyin de a sam. Woh she ghi yeh fatarak, ghi ning a nana ghe gigbar pi."³³ Pita ryanghe yeh, "Mbangiji, in nyella in kum in kyu ngo dazhi in pok rwazi ni wurr."³⁴ Jesu sherhi yeh, "In ryango.Pita, woh ghi nizzi mi mar ka tat inbyennu, shi roam ayhekhi."³⁵ Jesu rhanghen yeh, "I makhi hey in hah ghinnu bah aman in pokolok ghinnu, bah nyen rhi, bah aven, a nya ghi da dinna?" A sherhi yeh, "Don nyen ba."³⁶ Ghe rhanghen yeh, Imma kabinni, nwo hey adah pokolok, a ho gna, nwo hey adah nyen rhi, a ho gna. Nwo hey adah kpat ba a yomzhi nyen zizi nzom a shenie ndong.³⁷ In rhanghin yeh, nyen hey a workak gna inchi mhi aghi yeh shaa, 'A barak gna in yeh jijezhim.' Nyen hey a ryaba in chi mhi aghi yeh shaa."³⁸ A sherhi gna ghen, "Mbangiji, tsa! A kpat aba gna." A rhanghen yeh, "A marhie."³⁹ Jesu dizza hyenghe a myenighennu, ghi gnwa ghi Olip, a nen mentsi gna a tokhi gna.⁴⁰ In makhi adah chya, a rhanghen yeh, "Zhinni mana yiss honne ghi rhen in yeh marak ba."⁴¹ A nyu gna a dek ghen hey man ni ghi yah, a kung na rung a yekhi ni Bawai,⁴² a rhe, "Mbah, njeni ghi sherhi, tin nwo nworhong gno yezhi in chi mhi. Imma kai bhinnu a nin- mmung."⁴³ Ghe tsen haa Bawai ruzhi ghi shu a ghi nizzi gna ghigbar.⁴⁴ Inyeh karakyu ka kan-kang, a wai yekhi ni Bawai, a kaipie a khokhi a ghi huzhi hey a ghor yhi in rhiyhin.⁴⁵ Inmakhi hey a sapti in yie ni Bawai, a yhe in yok a nen mentsak gna a sok ghen a zhe muat rhe vuam pi⁴⁶ a zanak ghen, "Nyazshi ghi zhe muat? Nyunni ghi zhi mana yiss, hone ghi rhen in yeh marak ba."⁴⁷ Khazhi yeh zhi-zhi binnu, atsa Yahuza ndong inyeh kurnabe, aghi hwak achen asyai yezhi inghek ghen. a yeh pkarek ni Jesu azhi sumbance gna,⁴⁸ imma Jesu rhanghe yeh, "Yahuza, ghi fatarak Tsen Savwam mar ni sumbah?"⁴⁹ Nwo hey azhi kperek ni Jesu atsa nyen hey assokgu, arhabe, "Mbangiji, in ghiri na kpat hey?"⁵⁰ Inmakhimmu ndong ghen a ghurrhak kuh ingban Firist, a kwaiya tong wok rhie.⁵¹ Jesu rhe, "A marhi!" A rhirhak tongnu, a hurak gna ghe.⁵² Jesu ryanha mgban Firist, ni yeh rohng pok yokak Bawai, na mgban syei no hey a kan ghen ghe, "ghi rhu na kpatna pan hey yeh yomzhi yuu?"⁵³ Nmakhi hey mhin zhin ghin in ho nyarhak waiyu npok Bawai yu, ho ka ndong ghin wokak wok ninmhi ba. Imma ngo a makhi ghin, na ghigbar ywuit."⁵⁴ A yobba, akyu nghe dazhi ghi rha mgban Firist. Imma Pita tokhi ghen ka ni gbang.⁵⁵ Nmakhi hey a pyamhi yang inchi-chi rha'u a shozhini sussuk ghen, Pita a yeh shisho inchi-chi ghen.⁵⁶ Ndong susso kuh a tsa gna a shushi ni nsong yang a ness za a rhabe, "Syai gno azhin nghe."⁵⁷ Imma Pita rhe, "Harrah hu gno, minyi gna ba."⁵⁸ Khani tsen makhi, ndong syai tsa gna, arhanghe yeh, "Ghi ndong ghen." Imma Pita rhabe, "Harrah nbanni mhi."⁵⁹ Man nhi ndong makhi ndong syai wai ryanzi yeh, "Riyyin yeh Syai gno a zhin ghe, a syai ghi Galili."⁶⁰ Imma Pita rhabe, "Za gno, in chi nyen hey ghi rhabi ba." Ka mam ni mammu, azhe zizi bhin, rhommu yekhi.⁶¹ A fatarhak, Mbangiji aness Pita, Pita rhignak a bhin Mbangiji, nmakhi hey arhanghe yeh, "Man ni yekhi rhom ghi nizhi mhi marr ka tat."⁶² Pita rhu gna ghi tuwuh a yei ka kan-kan.⁶³ Nwo hey aghi rong Jesu a jwakhi gna a vhinna.⁶⁴ A kitsi nga a yissza shia ghi zhantsak gna yeh, "Ryap! Maa ghe rambhe?"⁶⁵ A ryani Jesu achenak vyei bhin, aghi tonzhi gna.⁶⁶ Kaa bantsennu ghi tass, a mbgan syai a pirrhi inyok ndong, a mgban Firist ne wor a wor.⁶⁷ A danghe inyeh yok shisho ghen a rhabe, "Njeni woh yeh Kristo, mizzak mat." Imma arhanghen de, "Njeni in ryan ghin, ghin da sherhi ni bhin mhi ba,"⁶⁸ shi in zanak ghin, ghi da nizi mhi sherhi ba.⁶⁹ Imma man ni kunyan, Tsen Savwam aghi shisho nwok rhie na ghigbar Bawai."⁷⁰ Sussuk ghen a rhabe, "Woh ghi Tsen Bawai?" Jesu rhanghen de, "Ghindam ghi rhe a mhi."⁷¹ A rhabe, "Nyazhi inghi yahrri sheidah? Wuddeh na chi maddeh in karak in nyu gna."

Chapter 23

¹ Pirrak asyai sussuk ghu a da nhi Jesu kunyan Pilatus.² Syai ada nhi rhebi gna, yeh, "Insok sei gno fantsi asyai madde, aghi yirrghen nizzhi Kaisar aman yhin, aghi rhabe ghe ni chi gna ghe Res Kristo."³ Pilatus zana gna, yeh, "Woh yeh Res na syai Yahuda?" Jesu sherhi gna ghen yeh, Wohghi ryap."⁴ Pilatus ryan na Mgban Firist na kan-kang asyai hey a pirrak, "Ban tsa gna ni wuri ba."⁵ Imma achoni, yeh, "Aghi nyutsa a marrak asyai, aghi mentsak ghen sussuk inyin Yahuda, timmi ghi Galili yezhi mannu."⁶ Nmakhi hey Pilatus karak hummu, a zanak ghen ho asei ghi Galili.⁷ Nmakhi hey a yeh chi yeh a zhi yeh wok Hiridus, a tilla Jesu dazhi kunyan Hiridus, nwo hey in yeh tukkhim me a zhi ghi Jorusalem.⁸ Nmakhi she Hiridus tsa Jesu, a karak kenhi pi, rhe abarhi ni tsa gna khani tsup makhi. Ghe karhi a bin inchi gna, aghi bari atsa gna yeh zhi zhi a nyen doh ni chi gna.⁹ Hiridus zantsak Jesu a bhin ka ni kan- kang, imma Jesu shogna ka gbak.¹⁰ Mgban a Firist na yeh wor a wor a sapti, aghi tass a gum bhin in chi gna.¹¹ Hiridus ney ruamzhi zom gne a tonzi Jesu ni jwangzi gna. Azhi gna atitti nyen zizi nzom a hurhak gna dazzin ngek Pilatus.¹² Karhe Hiridus ni Pilatus ashoghen ayondi wai kwaiyimmu, a jenden yeh adah warha san yeh chi ghen.¹³ Pilatus a wuzhi sussuk a mgban a Firist na res ni kan- kang asyei¹⁴ a rhanghen de, "Ghi yhemmi ni syei gno kahe syei hey aghi tokhi na syai azhi vye nyen, nezhini, Mhi, in zanak gna a zantsak in kharri ghin, in sok donyen na wuri in chi gna ba rhe anyen hey ghi ryab inchi gna."¹⁵ Ni ghe Hiridus, a hurrak gna yeh zhi nghek maddu, baa zhi don nyen hey azhi gna a marhi a mwarah ba.¹⁶ Rhe hum nghi feiya ndek¹⁷ gna."¹⁸ Imma sussuk ghen, a ghurak chuu aghirhe, "Aziz nghee a dammat Barrabbas!"¹⁹ Barrabbas a syai nwo hey azhi yeh chizi rhe dong tawaye hey azhi gna inyeh kut ni morhi a morhi.²⁰ Pilatus tsignak zizi bhin ngen, aghi barhi a dek Jesu.²¹ Imma azhi chuu, arhe, "Charhanna, charhanna."²² Na tat arhanghen yeh, "Nyazhi, azhi nyera vyei zhizhi? Ban tonk ndong nyen hey a marhimorhi gna ba. Rhehum nkhai feiya, nghi dangzhi."²³ Imma arhi kunyan ni chu kan-kang, aghi barhi yeh a charhagna.²⁴ Rhebi rhebi ghen fatarak Pilatus sherhi.²⁵ Pilatus asherhi ghenden. ghe nin ghen nwo

she achizi gna rhe tawayeh ni morhi a morhi. Imma a jognak ghen Jesu.²⁶ Azhe kyuzin ghe yeh, atsa ndong syai yeh sak Saminu Bakurane, a darhu ruhuzhi ghirha a garah gna dan kun a tarrha, a fau in Jesu.²⁷ Asyei ni kan-kang, na hu hey api ghen narhi aghi yei, a fauni.²⁸ Imma a fatarak atsa ghen, Jesu rhei, "A hu ghi Jorusalem, dyeni yei rhe mhi, imma rhe chi ghin na nen din."²⁹ Tsani a tukghe da yeh kperek nwo hey aghi ryamzhi yeh "No hey baamat ba yeh sak mazhi na mammah hey ba mamzhi ghamba, ayei titti hyam"³⁰ Kabinie aghiryanna kusai pank, "huzhinignwut, awoh ryanna gun-gun nyizin mat,"³¹ Ahjeh aziz anyenne gne kaa kun adama wank, ayei kokhi nya ghi zi-zip³² adamak a sai ayuu abaa nimgheakyunghan adah mori ghan.³³ Nmakhi hey ayei ngok aghi wuzhi gna "ghiGolgota" ghek ghinmi yeh azhi giciye gna na ywei gname-ndong nwok rhi ndong nwok gur,³⁴ Jesu rye, "Nba,yaska ghanden ba yhi nyen hey azhi ghe ba" Nmakhin mu atah shorhi, a gamzhi a nyi-nyen zi-zi gna.³⁵ A sai samzhini aghi neszah yeh anvuanne ghi shini gna, aghi rhe, "Ashie achen, ajehgye Kristi Bawaiyu hey ashorhi gna, ashie chi gna."³⁶ Yeh ruwamzhitin ghan ma aghi shini gna, adah kperek nghe, anik gna a nik kbarara,³⁷ aghi rhe, "a jeh woh ghi res a Yahudaweh, shie chighe."³⁸ Ghishu gna aworr a worr yeh, "Ngoh gye Res a Yahudaweh."³⁹ Ndong nyeh aywei hey a zhi in dana kun nghannu nghe arhe, "Woh ghi Kristo ba? shie chi ghe nin wuddu."⁴⁰ Imma ndong ghenno kpei tsana gna, ghi da yass Bawai ba, woh hey a nyallak ghin hey nmehe?⁴¹ Wuddeh nyen hey azhimat ghe a tzhi yorek, inghi shehzi nyen hey azhi yorek na zhi-zhi maddeh.Imma sai gno ba zhi vyei nyen ba."⁴² Sei ghe rye, "Jesu rhignak inmie ghiyeh da in re-res ghe."⁴³ Jesu ryanghe yeh, "Nryango rhiyhin, ka inbyenu ghi zhin mi in rha ghishu"⁴⁴ In makhin mu barah a chirhim, kuddu zhi ywit sei barah shadong.⁴⁵ waiyu khai gheggu zhi ywit. sei azharek tsarkhi ghek aba.⁴⁶ Sei Jesu zhi chu, a ryei "Mbah, inzhi yeh wok ghe ni Rhumme." khani ryebbi hummu a huu.⁴⁷ In makhi hey Mgban yeh rwamzhi zommu tsa nyen hey a sokghu, a yokak Bawai, a rye, "Rhiyhinnu ngoh a sarai sai."⁴⁸ Nmakhi hey asai ni kan-kan yeh yehzhi ayei ness nyen hey aghi siddu, a kudden ni vini gog.⁴⁹ Imma sussuk no hey ayhi gna, na nwo hey tokhi gna ruhuzhi ghi Galili assamben gbang, aghi ness nyen hey aghi siddu,⁵⁰ Rhehum, adah ndong sai sak gna yeh Yusufu, azhin yeh anvuan na gban phirak. A titti ni sarai sai.⁵¹ Ghe sai yu gno a kagna sherhi na anyi-nyen hey azhighannu. Ghe a sai ghi Arimatiya, ngbang kut a Yahudawa, aghi yarhi re-res ghirha Bawai.⁵² Ghe sai gwo, adah ghirha Pilatus a zantsak rhe zom Jesu.⁵³ Abandi nghe, a khizhi gna ni keni zambai nyizhi, a tsina inyhe dannu inchichi a pang, no hey ba tacho a nyizhi ndong ba.⁵⁴ Waiyin mu awai kumi-kumi,assabar yeh kperek timi.⁵⁵ A huu hey a yeh ni Jesu ruhuzhi ghi Galili a fau ada tsa danu nyotak hey a nyotak gna.⁵⁶ Ayeighan a yeh kum anyi-nyen kamshi ni bob kamshi. Wai natarhiba a fyei hey nyen hey rhetti bin Bawai yu.

Chapter 24

¹ Wai na tittimi na tuk a tarhibe kan bubbub, ayei Ndannu, na tar kamshi hey a kunbennu. ² Atsa pank gnu a shatarak kpanyi na dannu. ³ A rhen inyeh ba atsa zom Mbangiji Jesu ba. ⁴ A sho gna yeh, in yeh nyen doh, a mangor nyen zhi-zhi, kayammu, asyai aba a sam kperek ngen na keni nyen. ⁵ A huu karak yass a kuu in rhiyhin na yan den in rhiyhin, a ryan na huu, "Nyazhi ghi yarhi yeh tsas in yeh a biee?" ⁶ Ajen mannu ba, imma anyutak gna. Rignani ni nyen hey a rhanghin nmakhi hey azhi ghi Galili, ⁷ arhe aghi yeh jognak Tsen Savwam in yeh wok a vyei syai a charha gna in dana khun, in wai na tat aghi nyuzhi gna."⁸ A huu a rignak na bhin ne ⁹ a rhu ghen in dannu a mizzak asyai kurnin ndong gnu na chenag a sai yeh a nyi-nyenne sussuk. ¹⁰ Ka bini, Maryamu Magdaliya, Yuwana, Maryamu yeh mat Yakubu, na chenak a huuei a mizhak anen haa chya gna. ¹¹ Imma baa hwarkhi ni nwo bhin gno ba, a khan ghen sherhi na huu. ¹² Kare hum, Pita sapti a hallak ni somben dazhin ndannu, azhi ayissa a ness, yei, atsa ka zambai yeh. Pita dizzah ghi rha aghi marrak nyazhi. ¹³ A shogna yeh, asyai aba aghi sisit wai hwayimmu dazhi ndong kut ni sak Immas, azhi kperek ni Jorusalem. ¹⁴ Aghi ziss a bhin na zantsak rhe anyinyen she aghi nyuzi. ¹⁵ A shogna yeh, a ghi chuakhi lasam abhin na zantsak in yeh chi ghen, Jesu ni chi gna a yeh jurhi ghen yeh sisit ngen. ¹⁶ Imma a cho ayiss ghen hone a mangor chi gna. ¹⁷ Jesu rhanghen de, "A nyera nyinyen ghi zhi bhina bhen?" A shusho mammu ni vwam pi. ¹⁸ Ndong ghen ni sak Kiliyopas, sherhi gna ghen," Ka woh ghi sai ghi Jorusalem hey ghi yhi nyen hey asok yammu yeh tuk ghe gne ba?"¹⁹ Jesu rhanghen de, "Nyerak a nyinyen?" A sherhi gna ghen," Anyinyen nwo hey a zhinchu Jesu ghi Nazaret, a jenden yeh tsa inbub, na titti kusai zhi-zhi na bhin kunyan Bawai na syai sussuk, ²⁰ na nanzhinne hey a mgban Firist na res madde a hoghen atsa a jogna gna a muarrah a charah gna in dana khun. ²¹ Imma in rhe ho ghe yeh shezhi Isaraila. Oo, a fu nya, inbyennu tuk na tat gno hey anyinyen ne gne a sok gu. ²² Imma har ka bini, achen a huu in yeh mat, adah in dannu intaa bantsen gno. ²³ Ba dah tsa zomma ba, a yeh ghan, a rhe atsa wuturuk tsen haana Bawai yu, a ryammat yeh addah tsass. ²⁴ A chen a ryass inyeh mat adah in dannu, adah sok nyen hey a hwue rhaba. Imma a tsa gna ba."²⁵ Jesu rhanghen de, "Haya ghin yeh sak chizhi a nyinyen, yeh sak sherhi ni nyen hey yeh tsa inbub a ryabba!" ²⁶ A shogna yeh Kristo an dah karak yuu anyinyen ne gne, honne adah rhen in ngek yokak gna ba?" ²⁷ Timi ngek Musa dazhin sussuk yeh tsa inbub, Jesu mizzhak anyinyen inchi gna in yeh bhin Bawai. ²⁸ Adah chya kperek ni kut hey azhin dazhi, Jesu zhi hey azhin da gutsi dah kunyan. ²⁹ Imma a yhirah gna, a ryanghe, "Shusho inwut, parhiwei azhi weiyu khai." Jesu rhena a shusho ngen. ³⁰ Ashogna yeh, nmakhi hey a shusho yeh rhi nyen rhi ngen, a ho shinkun, azhi titti lyam, a gamzhi gna , a nin ghen. ³¹ Mandeh a yiss ghane a pyierhi, a chi gna, sei a wurrahingyek ghannu. ³² A ryan na chi ghen, "A lop maddeh baa katarak inwut ba, inmakhi inzhin zhinnu, a barak mat bhin Bawai?" ³³ A sapti kan makhimmu a kudden ghi Jorusalem. Adah tsa a kurnin ndonggnuna nwo hey azhin ghannu a shozhini, ³⁴ aghi rhei, "Rhiyhinnu gye Mbangiji nyu ghi shu, a mizzhak chi gna inghek Siman."³⁵ Aryan ghen anyi-nyen hey a sok ghen in nanzin, ni nyen hey Jesu mizzak ghen den in gamzhi shinkun. ³⁶ A ghi ryap a nyi nyenne gne, Jesu ni chi gna a sam inchi-chi ghannu, a ryanghen de, "Kenipi shishon ngen."³⁷ Imma yass yoben, a zhi hey atsa rhum. ³⁸ Jesu rhanghen

de, "Nya zhi ghi rak yass? Nya zhi ghi dam a zhantsak ye pi ghin?"³⁹ Tsaa wok mhi na va ven mhi yhe a mhi ni chi mhi. Rhi rhak mhi ghi tsa. Rhum ba da nam zom na kup ba hey ghi tsa mhi."⁴⁰ Inmakhi aryap hummu, a mizzhak ghen a wok gna na takghe.⁴¹ Harka bini a mangor sherhi rhe keni pi, ni nyen doh. Jesu ryan ghen de, "Ghi da nyen rhi?"⁴² A nigna ghigbani chie,⁴³ a she a rhi gna kunyan dennu.⁴⁴ A ryanghen de, "Nmakhi hey in zhin ghin, In ryanghin yeh sussuk nyen hey a worrah yeh a dokoki Musa na yeh tsa inbub, yeh sham a sham a yeh shya."⁴⁵ Mandhe a pyerhi ghen a lobbeh, hone a chi bhin Bawai yu.⁴⁶ A rhan ghen yeh, "A worka gna yeh, Kristo ghi karak yuu aghi tsignak nyuzhi in wei na tat."⁴⁷ Denzhi a vyie zizi ni yaskak a gupp ghe nyen rhebbi in yeh sak gna sussuk yeh ku-kut timi ghi Jorusalem.⁴⁸ Ghin dam yeh bai bhin a nyinyen ne gne.⁴⁹ Tsani, inghi hazzak ghin ni nyen she Mbah mhi sherhi. Imma chorhi ni inyeh kuddu hone in nin ghin ghigbar rhuzhi ghi shu."⁵⁰ Mandeh Jesu a sit ngen dazhi kperek ghi Betanya. A worak a wok gne a zhi ghen titti lyam.⁵¹ A sho gna yeh, inmakhi aghi zhizhen titti lyammu a ho gna dazhi ghi shu.⁵² Sei a yokak gna a kudden ghi Jorusalem ni mgban kenipi.⁵³ A rhi kunyan ni dazhi in pok mana yiss, ni yokak Bawai.

Romans

Chapter 1

¹ Bulus, kung ghirha Jesu kristo, awai gna ashogna tsen-haa, a rhomi gna rhe ghya tittibin Bawai, ² Nashe azi binna tuntuni nginu yhe tsa mbub ye sarhai war wang, ³ Rhe tsen-na noheh a tsarwan ghirha dauda nzom. ⁴ Rha-insi nkeni rhun ni rhebbi gigbar tsen bawai ni gnuzhi nitsas baya wur, Jesu Kristo mbar mat. ⁵ Rhizi ngheg gna nshe barki ni anen haa shomat nye kiyag ghi ni nizak rhiyhin nchi sussuk akukut, khare sak gna. ⁶ Nyhie akukut de gne, ghin akut a wuzi ghin ghi shoghin na Jesu Kristo ⁷ sussuk ghi Roman nashe a ye bar na Bawai awuzi ghe ashoghen asarhai asyai, Barki ngheg ghin ni kenipi rhuzi nghrg Barwai mba mat ni mba mat jesu Kristo. ⁸ Ntimi/ ntantsi bawai mi nyhie Jesu kristo rhabbin susuk, rhe rhiyhin din aghi rhiabba nsussuk yhin, ⁹ Barwai a ghai mi, neshe nghi ziza bauta nrhum mi nyhie titti bin na tsena, hange ko gnarha makhi nghi zizi bin dini ¹⁰ Nkogharag manayis me nghi ziz rook yie ko gna zizi nrhi kunyan mannu gno ni sheri awei yiezi ngheg ghin ¹¹ Nghi bari ntsa ghin, nsok nning ghin a milak na rhum kharhe a waiyin gigbar. ¹² Nihum, nghi bari ntsaghin nsak gigbar ngheg ghin, nnizak rhiyhim achi mat, ninim ni nionan. ¹³ nshogo ba nghi tari ghin gho ni sak yhini ba, ananak mi, yhenbari nyhie nghg ghin (imam ba nsak makhi ta har ka bani), dn mima nsok a chanak a milok ngheg ghin ma, khahange shensok ngheg a chanak a hurwhap ma. ¹⁴ Ndamata a helinawa na zen, m yhie yhini ni yhie sak yhini ¹⁵ Nihum, mi, nkum nyheh nhurak ghin titti bin ngheg ghin she ghin jen ghi romawa ¹⁶ Ban rhak tin titti binnugno ba, agigbar ghirha Bawai na shezi sussuk noshe anizak ehiyhin, a yaduwa na tittimi, sheyelinawa. ¹⁷ Nghe sarhai bawai a mitsak rhizi nnizak rhiyhin daza nnizak rhiyhin, kahanghe she azin nwar "A sarhai syai aghi zizi tsas rhe nizak rhiyhin." ¹⁸ Nihum muz bawai a mitsak rhizi ghi shu sussuk nchi ye sak tokhi ni yhic sak sarhai noshe nsak sarhai akhangen rhiyhin. ¹⁹ Azi ni him gnen she ana bawai ba aze gnom ngen ghen ba, bawai mak mitsak ghen. ²⁰ Azizi gna she ba aziye gnom ba, barak ghen gigbar gna ni yege she ghe ajen, atsa ghan ka tuo, tin kha mmakhi she atai yhinnu gnos, aka koeng na shorhak agnignenne she a rhomi ghen rhehum bad a ghen rheti ba ²¹ Azi hum, ayhi rha Bawai, ba yhokhak gna yhe a Bawai ba ba a tantsigna gnen ba. Ngnu hum ashoghen aban yhe amarak ghen asak yhinialoppi ghene veeami ²² Aghi rhabba Ghana da yhini, imam ashoghan a ban ²³ A tsignag yhokhak na Bawai yhe sak nari, ni nibawai rhoni syavwan yhe nari na nyuen, na nan ghighe, na gnignen warhi nrhiyhin. ²⁴ Kharerhum Bawai ninghen abar a loppi ghen she ba aye tittin ba, rhe a zomben ashoghe ba gnu dongnen bay he achi ghen. ²⁵ Ghendan aghi tsin rhiyhin na bawai ni vwap, a ghi yhonzakagnen rhoni nmaimako yhe rhoni, noshe. Ada titti iyam na khai. Ashohum. ²⁶ Kharehum, bawai jongneng ghen yhe a gnignen she ba amari yhokhak ba, a hug hen atsizahg arhoni tittin na Bawai anohe ba aye rhoni bawai. ²⁷ Khahum ma arisa adang ahu barren akut den bar aghi ghen, aminzi arias ngame aghi ziza anent sin na nanak ghen arias rhehum ashe wuri ghen she azi daidai ngen ni gnen she azigna. ²⁸ Ba a sheri amning umar don ba asherhi adni Bawai nghega nitsak ghen, a ninghen yhe nimari loppi, yhe a ziza a gnignen she ba aye tittim ba. ²⁹ Ashia ni sak rhiyhin, a vey zizi ni vwam pi, ni danzi yepi A shia ni kha nikha ya'ah, moria syai fitiri abin vwap, pni a veh marak. A jkha yhe rhebbi, ³⁰ Yhe rhi a nam zom, yhe hhangnighen Bawai, yhe yaribin, mitsa chi, shazag, peri a nanzin zizi a veh zizi.sak kharhakbin yhe mat. ³¹ A da sak pari dhi, sak nizak rhiyhin. Sak loppi, nbi sak barkhin. ³² Ayhindokha Bawai rhebbi yhe sussuk nashe aghi ziz a nor a muzi a gnignenneh a mari wur. Mma ba kha ghen dan aghi zian ba, har na noshe aghi ziz a ninghen makhia aia zen.

Chapter 2

¹ kharhe hum ba ghi da ngheng rhuziba, ghin a syai,. Ghin ne ggala abin, kha gnenshe ghi gyali na chan ghi gyali nmin kha hum ghin she ghi nes ghin ma ghi eiz kha hum. ² Mma nyhi yhe gyala bin na Bawai a na rhiyhin aghi huzi ngheg a a noshe aghi ziz a nor amuzi agnignenim me. ³ Mma nes zinnia ngo, ghin a syai she ghi nesa a bin a nashe aghi ziza muzi agnignenne nge khare ghin ma ghi ziz-zen. Dhinighi ghutsi gyala bin na bawai? ⁴ Ko ghi marak ghinbilinm na titti zizi nga, nari makhi horo nga, ni shiti pi nga? Ba ghi yhi yhe atitti zizi nga aghi yhari yhe a sit ngen nanzin shezi Bawai? ⁵ Mma kharhe zurzur ni sak shezi Bawai ghin ghe zi ghin ghi tsin achighin muss nwai muss, wato nwai she ada mitsa sarhai gyala bin na Bawai ⁶ A ghi hurhak hognahak syai ni gnen she azi nga, ⁷ A noshe a ewazi na titti zizi a yhar yhokhak, ni agnen yie sak nari, aghi nizak tsas na din din din. ⁸ Mma noshe aghi barhi a chi ghen, akhanghen ehinhin mma

asherini sak rhiyhini, khankhan muss ghi yhas⁹ Bawai ghi yhiezi ni yherak ni sak sho shiti ntsas sussuta noshe aziza veh zizi, yhie a yahudawa tittimi she kuma helinawa¹⁰ Mma yhekhak ni kenipi aghi yhezi ngheg sussuk noshe aghi ziz a titti azizi a yahudawa tittimi sai a helinawa¹¹ Rhehum bad a ndong ni gong ndog bawai ba.¹² Sussuk anoshe adama gug mmakhi dantsi doka aghi kuzi ni dak doka, aneshe adama gug nit sin goka aghi nes-zen ni doka¹³ Ba ayhe mnoshe a kharhak doka ghemdam a sarhai syai nghig Bawai ba, mma a noshe aghi ziz gnen she doka rhabba ghen dan a rhu ghen.¹⁴ A jene a hurwap, shi ba a da dokhaba, aghi zizi nzom aghen dokha ayha doka kjarhe achi ghen, kodha ba ada dokha ba¹⁵ Nihum gnen she dokha ghi bari gna awaryah the a loopi ghen. Amarak ghen a ghai a ghai-yem, amarak ghen ba a khaghen ghenba a samben don.¹⁶ Ni kuma bawai. Nghe aghi ye zizi mmakhi she awai ayhe gnu ayala bin agnen she asyai aghi zizan de gnom nnanzin burak titti binmi nyhiew Jesu Kristo.¹⁷ Mma ghi zhi sak ghe Bayaahudi ghi damoni dikhga ni Bawai,¹⁸ Ghi chi marak gna ni gnen she aghi barhi gna atittim rhe yhe arhu ndokha,¹⁹ Ajene who ni chighe ghi sheri yhe ghe nanzin nghegavok, ghi song ngheg a nashe azin nyuid,²⁰ Yhe mizak nanzi a ban, yhic mantis yhonkhak anem, yhe ghi dam nyhic dokha yhinini rhiyhini, ngnarhark nanzin de agnenne gne arhirhag tsas ghe?²¹ Who she ghi mantseg achan, bag hi mantis chige ba? Who she ghi hurak bin nchi ywu, ghi ywuzi?²² Who she ghi rhabba kede a takhi a hub a, who ghi tokhi? who she bag hi bari yhokhak gumkhi bag hi ywusaywa npok yhokhak?²³ Who she ghi tintsi gung ni dokha, ghi mangor yhokhak Bawai nnanzin sak tokhi dokha?²⁴ Khaehum “sak Bawai a nari ngheg a hurwap” kha hanhe she ajen yhe war.²⁵ Shuu ada way nghea nosho a tokhi dokha, mma ajene ghi yhi pahgi dokha, shuu ghe ashonga sak shuu.²⁶ A jene yhe sak shuu a okhi dokha hange aghi bari nga sak shuu nga ba'a shuu ba?²⁷ Kuma noshe ntutumi aye Sak shuu a muzzi ghe guk O'Hare a tokhi dokha? ngho arhe ghi dam dokha noshe a whor gna ni shuu, mma ghi baw dokha!²⁸ Kuma ghe ba'a Bayawude ba na mizak ghi tuo ba; ko Kuma shuu na ghi tuo in zom.²⁹ Mma ghe a Bayawude gna in gye, Kuma shuu gna ana lop pi, in Rhum, ba in war ba. Yohhak Syei gno ba aghi rus bye Syei ba mma ruzi Bawai

Chapter 3

¹ Nihum a gnarhak waiya a yahudawa daama? Kuma gna waighenu nshuu? ² Ada gigbar kha nko gnarhak nanzin. Na tittimi, a yahudawa a mitsag ghen agnen rhuzi ngheg Bawai. ³ Rehum ajene achannak a yahudawa ba aning rhiyhini ba ha? Sak nizhak rhiyhini den anyu a yhezi rhihina na bawai? ⁴ Kada a shogna ba, mma dek Bawai ashogna rhiyhini, koghah syai a kha yhe vwop. Kha hanghe she a zin war, “yhe ghi shioghe yhe sarhai a bin yhe yji shoghe rhurhuzim mmakhi gyalabini.” ⁵ Mma ajene sak sarkhai mat a mitsak sarhai bawai, be nrhiabbenne? My nrhidat ⁶ Bawai bad a sanhai bas hi-abandamat muss gna yhe achi mat da? (nzibin haghe syai). Kada hum aziba nihum Bawai ghi gyalabini yhingon nne? ⁷ Mma ajene rhihina Bawai nuwop mi a mat ashogna yhokhak gna, kharhe gna aghi nesmi nyhie gug gu? ⁸ Gnazi ba angua a rhabba, whut yhe narighi kla yanda a rhabba, aghena sogna yhe whut nrhaaba,” samini nziza a veh zizi, rhe yhe tittim a yhe?” whuzi ghen a yheh kperok. ⁹ She gna? Nghi nizi achimat pangvan? Ko kachine ba homba. Ehut ngyalabini nrhiana yahudawa na hurwhap sussuk ghen yhe dama gug. ¹⁰ Ajen ka hanghe she ajen ye war “ bad a ndong sarhaim ba, ko ka ngon. ¹¹ Ba da ndon ye yhiniba . bad a ndong she aghi yari Bawai ba. ¹² Sussuk ghen a fatarhakmar sussuk ghen ashoghen a gasirhi asyai. Ba nohye aghi ziz titti ghen ba danba, ko ka ngong” ¹³ “ a mokogha rho ghen a parhi ni anyu hanghe a dan. A lyan Berea vwop. Dappi ywai ajen yhe barkhak nyu ghen” ¹⁴ “ Anyu ghen ashani kha ytong ni gbata” ¹⁵ “ A venden aghi barhi gnezi a yhi. ¹⁶ Nari ni yherak azin nanzin den. ¹⁷ A syai baa yin nan kenipi ba ¹⁸ Ba da yhaz Bawai yhe a yis-zen ba”. ¹⁹ Kabini nyhi yhi kha ghen she dokha a rhabba, a ghi rhab kani a nohye ajen nyeh dokha. A zi hammu yhe ko gnarha nyu a khitsi, sussuk yhinu ashyoghehn yhe gug nghog Bawai. ²⁰ Azi hum rhebbiye ba noshe ba aghi gyalabini gna in ba dokha ba. Rhuzhi ndokha yhini gug ayheh. ²¹ Mma mbani dokha sarhai Bawai a mitsak. A ghai ni dokha ne tsambub, ²² Sarhai Bawai ngu nizhak rhiyhini. Ba da shorhiba. ²³ Sussuk adama gug ajat nyhokhak bawai. ²⁴ Aghai yen kha shiti ni barki nga ni shezhi rhizi ngheg Jesu kristo ²⁵ Bawai ningg Jesu a shogna nanzin kumi mat ni yhi mnga. A nin Ktisto mitsa rhiyhiun nga, na rhabbiyae ba hurhok zhen guga donynen ba, ²⁶ Mpi shiti nga. Sussuk ashoghon hom mmatsak sarhai nga nno makhi ngo. A zhi hom yhe a mitsa sak sak ghen rheti vem ngheg nga, kuma a mitsa ghe a sheri ni homa rhe rhiyhini nJesu. ²⁷ Wokhak a whang nge zhigirhi? A tinna. Ngnarkhak dokha ye? Ngokah cha? Oh'oh, mma ndokha nizhak rhiyhini. ²⁸ Whut negeng nga ni rhebbiye syai ba aghai shozhi nga yhi rhiyhiun ba tare da ni dokha ba. ²⁹ Wai Bawaiyu aka na a yahudawa ka ghen? Ashe ba a Bawai hur whap ghen ma ba? Iih, na hurwhap ghen ma. ³⁰ Ajenighen, yhe Bawai a ndong, a ghi mitsa shuu na rhiyhini ni sak dhuu rhizhi nrhiyhini. ³¹ Nshogo whut npakhi dokha ni rhiyhini mat? Kada ashogna hommuba! Ngu hummu ndanmi dokha.

Chapter 4

¹ Nrhabbe nne ni Ibrahim, basak mat nbisa zom, sok? ² Ajene Ibrahim sok titti sheda rhe chaa, asok ghen she anyuazigna wakhaka whang, mma ba gheg bawai ba. ³ Rhehum war rhabba nne? “ Ibrahim ning rhiyhini nBawai, a barak gna sarhai” ⁴ Kabini nohye azhi cha, aman ghwan nab a aghi barak ghen yhe a milak ba, mma ata she adamma ghe. ⁵ Mma ghe nohye ba azhi cha bam ma aning rhiyhini ngheg nohye ghe aghi nes yhe sak nizhak rhiyhini, rhiyhini gna aghi barak gne sarhai. ⁶ Dauda zhi syai nohye Bawai barak gna sahai ba azhizhi titti lyan ⁷ Arhabbe, “ Auyhe albarka nohye aveh azhizhi ghen ayhezhi gihen den, na gug ghen she a khitsit ghen den. ⁸ Asyai yhe al;barka she Bawai ba aghi barak gna yhe gug ba. ⁹ Che titti lyan a rhabba kha ngheg a nohye ada shuu, ko har na nohye bad an ba? Nrhatte, “ Rhiyhini ashogna sarhai ngheghe Ibrahim” ¹⁰ A barak gna nne? Tiittimi ko kundun shuu ? ba a kundunba mma tittimi! ¹¹ Ibrahim she adama na rhiyhini tun

kha ba azhini shuu ba. A zhi hommu ni rhebiye asogna mba sussik anohye aning rhiyhin ba shuu, ni rhebbiye abarak ghen sarhai¹² Ghe kuma a mba yhe shuu nohye kawai ba ka zatt shuu bam ma atokhi, nanzin rhiyhin na mba mat Ibrahim she adan kanin shuu.¹³ Alkawarhi dazhi ngheg Ibrahim na narwan gna yhe aghi shogona tsen gado na yhin ba a yheh ndokha bam ma nsarhai nizhak rhiyhin.¹⁴ Ajene nohye ashoni ndokha ghen dan a shoghan anen gado, rhiyhin ashogha ba dongnen, alkawarhi ma ashogha ba dongnen.¹⁵ Dokha a yheh ni muss, mma ngheg she bad a dokha ba, bada veh zhizhi¹⁶ Rhrnihum ani rhiyhin, rhe yhe alkawarhi a garhin barki nyheh sussuk anarwan ghirhe Ibrahim-ba kha gheg nohye azhi nyhe dokha ba, mma har na nohye ghe ma ajen nyweh rhiyhimn ghirha Ibrahim. A mba mat sussuk,¹⁷ Kah yenda she ajen nyhic war, “nshorhi ghe mbanak a kukut” Ibrahim mngheg nohye ghe asherhi nghe, wato, Bawai, nohye anin tsas yhe bi akut a wuzhi agnen she ba jen ba ajeni ghen.¹⁸ Nzhizhi tsas amnion rhiyhin nchi sak zhizhi tsas yheh ashogha mbanat akukut, nchiu gnen she arhanghe, “khahum a narwan da aghi shoghen”¹⁹ Ba ban nnizhak rhiyhin, a hurhak me zom hanghe bi 9donayhe kperak shay hue nak) ni bi rhum mat ghirla saratu.²⁰ Mma hkare alkawarhi Bawai, Ibrahim ba na5ri makhi nsak nizhik rhiyhin ba. Nhommu, a san ni gigbar ni rhiyhin a yhokahk bawai.²¹ A ning rhiyhin de gnen she Bawai zhi alkawarhi gna aghi sha gna.²² Kharhen nihum “atsigna barak ghe sarhai”²³ Mma abin ‘abarak gna ghen” ba a warren rhabba ka ghe ba.²⁴ Akuta wurren rhab mat, akut a ghi barak mat ghen nnhye a ning rhiyhin ngheg nohye aynutak mbamat Jesu nwur-ru.²⁵ Che gna anoshe anangna rhe a gna mat de kuma ayuta gna rhemat.

Chapter 5

¹ Tundsa ashen at ni rhiyhin, nda kepipi ni Bawai nyheh mbamat jesu kristor.² Nyheh gna nsak rhiyhin nbarkhi she wut nsamini, nda wokha whang nzhizhi tsas yhokhak bawai.³ Ba kha gug ba,mma wut kuma nda wokha whangni yarak mat, nyhi yhe yarak ghi tsit ni rwazhiu⁴ Rwazhi ghi sit na zhizhi syai, a zhizhi ghi tsit ni zhizhi tsas,⁵ Zhizhi tsas bag hi sit nit sin bar he yhe yhe bar Baweai a zhimat ghe yhe a loppimat nnanzin⁶ Tun ka zhu ban da gigbar ba, ntitti makhi kristo whu rhe nohye da Bawai ba.⁷ Ada kpikpas ndong a whu rhe sarhai syai, ndong ani abari a whu rhe tittisyai.⁸ Mma Bawai mitsak nme barru yhezhi ngheg mat, nmakhi she nzhi yhe gug. Kristo wuh rhe mat.⁹ De yeke a she mat ni yhi gna, nghi sanhi shezhi nnanzin gna nmuss Bawai.¹⁰ Run mmakhi she nkangmat Bawai akummat nghe nwur tsanna,de yeke a kammata ghe, aghi shezhi mat ni tsas gna.¹¹ Nbanihum ma, nda kenipi nBawai rhuzhi ngheg Mba mat Jesu Kristo, rhuzhi ngheg gna nsok kumi¹² Kha yende rhuzhi ngheg syei ndong guug rhen nghinu gno, rhe hum wur then data rhuzhi nghug. Wur bai yhe asyai sussuk, the guug

¹³ Sai yezhi dokha guug jen nyhinngna mma ba a da Barack ba da yeke bada dokha ba.¹⁴ Nihum, wur azhi malaki rhuzi makhi Adamu yhezi Musa har ngheg a Moshe ba azhi agug henghe na Adamu ba na sak kharhak bin, nohye ghe ananzhin nahye Adamu¹⁵ Mma Milan ba zhi hanghe a vie zizhi ba. Ajene vie zhizhi syei ndong asyai ni khankhan akus, nne barki Bawai ni milak barki rhuzhi nsyai ndong, Jesu Kristo, asho yhe akeng asyai ni khankhan!¹⁶ Milak ghu ba azi hange shezi na guuk sai ndong ba. Kwai bin nhu toki guuk a gye the bari, Mma milak ghu toki a guuk ni kankan a gye ni sarai.¹⁷ Ajendan guuk na sai ndong, wur zi mulki rye ndong, humble noshe a she nizi ni milak na sarai aghi zizi mulki dalili sai ndong, Jesu Kristi.¹⁸ Rhehum avie zhizhi ndong ayheh ni whuzhi a syai kha sussuk, kha hum kuma zhizhi ndong Sarhai ayheh ni barki ni tsas kha sussuk asyai.¹⁹ Kha hanghe Sak Kharhak bin Syai ndong a Syai ni khankhan ashoghen yhe guug, khahumma kharhak bin Syai ndong a Syai ni khankhan ashoghen asarhai²⁰ Mma doka gye hone awai wuri. Mma ngyeg she guuk jyen, nizi Bawai jyen ni kankan.²¹ Ngho sho nha hum saboda, yande guuk zi mulki n wur, humbe nizi Bawai ghi zizi mulki n sarai rye tsat noshe ba aghi kaizi ba ndalili Jesu Kristi yea shezi mat.

Chapter 6

¹ To nghi rhebbi yenne? Nrhi kunyan na gug yhe barki Bawai a wai khankhan?² Ba hom ba, wut she ngug, kharhe gna ntsigna shisho nghe?³ Ba ghi yhi yhe sussuk anhye azhi ghen baptisma nyheh kristo Jesu azhi baptisma ni wur gna ba?⁴ A nizhi mat, nghe nnanzhin bapstisma ni wur. Ashogha hom kanhanghe she kristo she aynuta gna ni yhokhak mba, rhe hum yhe nsit npas zin tsaa.⁵ Ajene nsho mat ni fiaci nghe nmussi wur gna, nghi tsigna fiaci nghe ngnusi gna.⁶ Nyhi ngho, yhe mgbas syai mat azhi giciye gna nghe yhe zom gug a narigna. Ashogha hum don kede nshomat a kung gug ba.⁷ Ghe nohye a hu a mitsak sarhai gna ni girma ngug.⁸ Mma ajene nhu nkristo, nning rhiyhin de nghi shisho wut ni nghe.⁹ Nyhi yhe tun da aynuta kristo rhuzhi nwur, ba da tsigna kun kuma ba, wur ba da ikoh nchi gna kuma ba.¹⁰ Nbin wur she ghe ahu ngug, a hu kha dong na hm kharhe hum shisho she ghe a shishoni, ashoni ana Bawai.¹¹ Rhehum, ghin ma ghi shoni ghini yhe ghi hu ngug, ghi tsaa nBarwai nyhie kristo Jesu.¹² Kharhehum kede ghi dek gug a zhi mulki a zon binne ba don kede ghi tokhi bar gnen she aghi bari.¹³ Kede ghi jogna a nenak ghin nug, ashoghen agnen cha na sak sarhai. Mma jogna ni a chighin ngheg Bawai hange anohye akut ngen nwur yeazhi yhe tsas, ghi jogna a nenak ghin agnan cha na Bawai a sarhaim.¹⁴ Kede ghi dek gug azhi mulki ghin. Ba ghi jen nyhie dokha ba, mma nyhie barki.¹⁵ To gna kuma? Nrhu kunyan zhizhi gug rhe yhe ba njen nyhie dokha ba, mma nyhie barki? Kede a sho hum ba.¹⁶ Ba ghi yhi yhe ghi jogona a cchi ghin ye kung, ghi kung ngheg nohye ghi kari abin gna? Ba ghi kung na gug she aghi sit ni wur, ko kung na kari abin she aghi sit ni sarhai.¹⁷ Mma ten ngheg Bawai ghin ye kung na gug, mma ghi zhi biyaya ni bin rhizi ye a loppi ni nanzin mantis she azhi ghim ghe.¹⁸ Ghi shoghim ye sak gug, a huhrak ghin a kung na sarhai zhizhi.¹⁹ Nzhiz abin hange syai rhe jat a zom bin. Khahange she ghi jogna anank ghe a kung na veh gnignen ne sak tsarkhi, ada rhu nsak tsarkhi ni khankhan, kharhe hum, kabini jogna ni a nanak ghin a kung na sarhai a fatsak ghen.²⁰ Mma she ghi yhe kung na gug, ba ghi da sarhai ba.²¹

Mma khimmu, gnarhak mussi yhe ghi damma yhe agnignen she ghi rak tsin den kabini? Sakamako mussiano agnignenne gnanne awur.²² Mma kha bini she ba ghi da gug ba ghi shoghin a kung na Bawai, ghi dan anen din a fiftsak ghin.²³ Sakamako gug a wur, mma milak Bawai a tsaa na din din din nkristo Jesu mba mat.

Chapter 7

¹ Ko ba ghi yhi, ananak mi (ngghi zhi bin na syai she ayhi rhi dokha), yhe dokha ashe nchi syai na makhi she ajen? ² Hu sus ad rhig rhas sa ngghi gna ajene ayen ni tsas, mma ajene rhaszuahu, ba da rhiz kuma ba ndokha sus..³ Rhi hum, mmakhi she rhas-za ajeni tsas, ada sho ni ndong rhas, aghi wuzi gna ye ye rhi a rhas. Mma ajene rhas zuyhu ba shogna ye rhi a rhas kuma ba ada sho ndong rhas, ba rhig sus nchu gna ba.⁴ Rhehum, ananak mi, a hurak ghin abi ndokha nnazin zan Kristi. Azhi hom ye ghi fya ni ndong, wato nohye a nyu gna ndan, rhbbiye nmazhi anan na bawai.⁵ Mmakhi she njen nzom, bar a veh zhizhi, anyu ndokha, azhin cha ananak mat amazhi anen na wur.⁶ Mma kabini adamat nyheh dokha. Nhu nyheh ghen she a fgyamat. Azhi nihum rhe yhe ntokhigna npas rhum, ba nzen-nim na tini ba.⁷ Tonrhatta nne? Dokha ni chi gug ba, agne ba rhuzhi ndokha ba. Ba njani chi kyashi ba sai de dokha rhabbe, 'kada ghi zhi kyashi' ⁸ Mma gug ho makhi nnanzhin dokha ayheh ni kyashi nmi. Nbande ni dokha ba gug a bi.⁹ Ngong makhi nshisho ba dokha mma mmakhi she dokha yheh, gug she ni tsas zu, nhu.¹⁰ Dokha she azhi yhorhek ayheh ni tsas a fatarhak ashogna wur ngheg mi.¹¹ na dokha a ventsimi. Ndokha a mwar mi.¹² Dokha a keni, sarhai ni yhorhek.¹³ Yhorhek ghen ashogna bin ngheg mi? kada ashogna hum ba.mm gug, rhe yhe kede a mitsak gna yhe a gug, ayheh nimmi ni wur ngnen she a tittim, ndokha gug ashogna a gug ba na rhetti.¹⁴ Nyhi ye dokha a rhum, mma nna zom. A yomzy mi nyhie kung na gug.¹⁵ Gnen she nzhi gna, ban chigna khakhan ba. Gnen she ngghi bari nzhi gna, ban nzhi gna ba, ghen she nkhan mi ghe nzhi gna.¹⁶ Mma nzhi ghen she ba ngghi bari ba, nsheri ni dokha yhe dokha da yhorhek.¹⁷ Mma kabini ba a mi ngghi zhizha ba, mma gug she ajen nmi.¹⁸ Nyhi ye nmi.wato nzommi, ba dama titti ghen ba. Bawa titti ghen ajen nmi,mma ba nyu nzhi gna ba.¹⁹ Titti ghen she ngghi bari zhi bamn nzhi ba, mma a veh zhi zhi she ban ngghi nari ba, ghen dam nzhi.²⁰ Kabini nzhi ghen she ban ngghi bari zhi zhi ba, ba mi ngghi zhizha ba, mma gug she ajen nmi.²¹ Nihum, nsok dokha gno. Mmakhi he nbariye nzhi titti ghen, veh ghen ajen nmi.²² Nda kenipi ndokha Bawai ni syai na nyhie mi.²³ Mma ntsandong dokha jika keeng nfhgeg a nanak mi. aghi vuntsi ni pas dokha nloppi m. aho mi a da chizhi mi ndokah gug nohyea ayen ye ananak mi.²⁴ Nshomi gasirhi syai, a ma ghe ghi shezhi mi ni zom wur gno? ²⁵ Mma ten ngheh Bawai rhuzhi ngheg Jesu kristo mba mat! Rhehum, min ni chini ntokhi Bawai ni loppiu mi. nzom ntokhi dokha gug.

Chapter 8

¹ Khare hum kabini ba da wur ngheg anohye ajen nkristo Jesu.² Don dokha rhum na tsas nkristo Jesu a fatsak ghin ndokha gug ni wur.³ Gnen she dokha ba a zhi gna ba rhe jet da nzom, Bawai zhi gna. A haa ni tsenna ndong nmussi gug zom ashogna nizhak gug a mwar gug nzom.⁴ Azhi hum don ghe ghen she aghi bari gna na dokha yhe asok asha ngheg mat, wut hey ngghi sit nnanzhim zom, mma nnanzhin rhum.⁵ Nohye ashoni nbisa zom, nbisa zom aghi aloppi ghen yhe agnignen na zom, mma nohye ashoni nbisa rhim a zhi a loppi ghen yhe agnen na rhum.⁶ Lop sa sam nsong a bi, mma lop she asam nrhum aty sas ni keni.⁷ Lop sa sam nsong a khagna bawae don ba ning chigna ndokha Bawai ba, ko abari yhe azhi hum.⁸ Nohya ayan nzom ba anyu azhi ghen she bawai ghi bariba.⁹ Rhehum, ba ghi zin nzon ba mma nomba, mma nrhum ajene rhum ajene rhum bawai jen ngghin mma nohye ba da rhum kristo ha, ba ajen nime ba.¹⁰ Ajne krito wshaniu nzom be, zommu hu na ghen gug mmas rhum agen na sarahi zhizhi.¹¹ Agene rhum nohyea nyutak jesu rhuzhi nwur ajen nggho ghe nohye anyutak jesu rhuzhi nwur aghi nizhi ghe tsas nvas zom nrhum gna nohye ajen nggho.¹² Rhehum amanak mi, ndama ta, mma ba nzomba.¹³ Ngghi shisho nnazin zom, ghi ghi yhe kparek kun, mma ajene a nrhum ghi hurhak agnenen zom bi, ghi zhizhi tsas ¹⁴ Anohye atokhi nnanzhin bawai, ghen dam ayhe nen ghirha bawai ¹⁵ Ba ghin she rhum kung ba ye shi shisho ni ghaz kuma ba, mma ghi she rhum hozhi na shoghin a nen Bawai, "ghe ghi yhai, mba mat" ¹⁶ Rhun ni chigna aghai ni ngwat a rhunye anen ghirha bawai ¹⁷ Aje nyhic anen nkut nyhic a anen gado, gado Bawai. Nkut nfia gado Ni kristo, har ajene nshu nshu yarak nghe ngghi sogni yhokhak ni nghe. ¹⁸ Nmarak yarak na noh makhigno ba dongnen ba nmarak ni yhokhak hey aghi mitsak mat ghe ¹⁹ Sussuk kochi a halite aghi chori atsa mitsak anen ghirha Bawai ²⁰ A haliya sussuk a hurhak ghe hey a churhak nga, nzhezhi loppi ²¹ yhe halite ni chinga aghi jogna gna rhizhi nkung ni vas, ye aghi yhezhini sak pukak nyhokhk a nene ghirha Bawai. ²² Wut nyhi ye ahalita sussuk azhin cha ni huli ni yhuzam sussuk ko kabini ma. ²³ Ba kha hun ba, mma ko wut na chimatde ma, heg nda tittimitsen na rhum, ngghi kochi chori hozhi mt, tsignag a zom mat. ²⁴ Nnzhi rhiyhini ashe mat. Rhiyhini sa anes za ba a rhiyhini ba. A ma ghe ning rhiyhini ngnen beh a nyu atsa gna? ²⁵ Mma nningrhinyhini ngnen she ban nezaba, ngghi chorin ni shiti loppi. ²⁶ Kahum kuma, rhum barki mat nghega ajat mat. Ban yhi yede ngghi manayis ba, mma rhum ni chigna a barrki mat ni sak hulu rhettim ²⁷ Ghe sa ahwalia loppi ayhi lop na rhum, don aghi fuaki a wok rheanen ghirha Bawai a sarkhai syai nbisa sherhi Bawai ²⁸ Nyhiye noheye aghi barhi Bawai, azhighem agnignen atittim, nohye awuzhi ghen nzin marak gna ²⁹ A nohye ayhi ghen amarak ghe aghi tokhi nanzin na tsenna, yhe ashogna tsen na timi nchi ananak ni khankhan ³⁰ Anohye amarak ghen, a wuzhi ghen. Nohye a wuzhi ghen, a fatsak ghen anohye a fatsak ghen ayhokhak ghen. ³¹ To nrhabbenne na agnen gne? Ajene Bawai Sam mat ghen, amaa ghe mariazi gaba ni wuht? ³² Ghe she ma ba adek nme tsannu ba mma aning gna rhabmat sussuk, kharhe gna ba aghin ngghi mat sussuk agnignen ba? ³³ Am ghe yiezhi ni narichi a nohye bawai shorhi ghen ? bawai ghe fatsak ³⁴ Ama ghe anari? Kris t jesi ghe ahu- kyu nihum, angutak gna-ashani nwok rhi na bawa, akut aghi fwaki awok

rhabmat. ³⁵ Gna ghi gamzi mani bar kristo? Sak sloshiti,ko matsi, ko yark, ko kpom,ko sk agnignen, ko veh ghen, ko kpat? ³⁶ Kha yade ajen nwar, “kha rhabbin aghi mori mat ko ginarhak wai. Nshomat hange a chwaz na da ye gyalala” ³⁷ Sussuk agnignene ghe nkyuniye kangzhi ghen wut nnanzhi nohye aghi bari mat. ³⁸ Nning rhiyhin de ko war, ko tsas, ko arhum, ko gomnati, ko agnignen na ka bini, ko nohye adaru,ko gigbar, ³⁹ Ko pet, ko zurzur ko kognarhak mussi ghen he a rhomigna bazu a ganzi mat ni bar bawai nyhie kristo jesu mba mat

Chapter 9

¹ Nnrhab rhiyhin nkristo, ban zhi vwop ba, marak mi ghai mi nkeni rhum. ² Yhe ngheg me ada khan khan vwam pi ni yhu nloppi mi ba khai. ³ Nbar mi yhe mi niche mi a tin mi ada tsin mi ke cen ni Kristo kharhe anank mi, asyai kut mi na zom. ⁴ A yhe isreaila wa. A hoghen, yhokhak, alkawari, nizak dokha, hurak bin npok yhekhak, ni alkawarai. ⁵ Chi a nimen aman kristo yheh nzom-ghe heya bawai na sussuk sak gna asok yhokhak na din din din. ⁶ Ba aje de bin Bwai ajat ba. Ba ka koma ghi israila a rhu ghi israila ba. ⁷ Ko ba akla sussuk anarwan ghin Ibrahim ba aye nana na rhiyhin ba. Mma “ngnu ishaku aghi wuzi anarwan de”. ⁸ Wato anan na zom ba aye nan na Bawai ba .mma anen akawari: ahurhak ghen a narwan. ⁹ Ghen dem abin na alwari . “mmakhi ho nghida kutsi kutsi saraye ghi sonzhi tsen”. ¹⁰ Ba ka angho kawai ba , mmakhi she Rebekah sok sok pi ni ndong syai, mba mat Ishaku. ¹¹ Anene ba a mazin den ba, ba azhini dongnen vem ko tottim, rheti ye marak Bawai nchi shori a sam, ba ye azhizhi bz, mma rhe nohye a wuzhi a wiuzhi ¹² Aeharge yhe, “kusaammu ghi shogna kung na tsenimmu.” ¹³ Ajen hange she awarra: “yakubu nghi barhi gna, mma nkang mi Isuwa” ¹⁴ To nzu nrhabba ne? ada sak sarhai nbawai? Ko ka chim. ¹⁵ A rhani Musa, “inghi barki nohye nghi barhi barki gna, nghi mitsak siki pi ngheg nohye nghi barhi” ¹⁶ Rhehum, bar he nohyem aghi bari ba, ko nohye asom, mma rhe Bawai she a barkji ¹⁷ Bin ba arhani Firauna , “kharthe noh gne na gne nwokak ghe, don nmitsak gigbar mi ngho, don sakmi erbabba nsussuk yhin.” ¹⁸ Rhehum, Bawai barki nohye a barh, a nohye a bari kuma azhigheh sak kharhak bin. ¹⁹ Ghi rhammie, “kharhe gna at tsigna sogni veh zhizhi? Ama ghe tacho a kyu marak gna?” ²⁰ Ba danba, syai, wo ghima ghi khanghe serhi Bawai ghen? Gnen she arhoni gna arhaniye rhomi gna ye, ‘ gna zhi ghi rhomi mi huni?’ ²¹ Yhe rhomi a nug ba da makhi a rhomo tottim hey aghi barren akut arhomi achen a viem na sak chia ba? ²² Ajene bawai, a barhi ye a mitsak mus gna ni gigbar gna, rwazi ghi sirka pi ni mus Bawai hey a kumma na narimi? ²³ To ajene azhi hum don ghe armitsak yhokhak gna nghega nug na barki, she a kumben tottim na yhokhak? ²⁴ To ajene azhi hum rhab mat, nohye ghe a wuzhi ghen, ba ka ye a yahudawa ba, mma har na hurwhap? ²⁵ Ka hange arhabba kuma NHosiya. “ nghi wuzhi a syai mi nohye ba aye syai mi ba, ni barra niohye ba aghi barki gna ba. ²⁶ Nihum aghi shogna nghog heg arhanghen, bag hi ye syai mi ba, amam aghi wizhi ghen anen ghirba Bawai ye tsas.” ²⁷ Ishaye yhai rhe ghi urshelima,” khankhan anen ghi urshelima azhi hange a sisang ghi ra ah, aghi fuzhi ka chinbiling ghen dem aghi songzhi shezhi, ²⁸ Mba ghi sha binna nyhinu gno sussuk ba nari makhi” ²⁹ Kha hanghe she ishaya tacho a rhabba, “da mba ghishu ba deg mat a narwan ba, njani shomat kha hanghe Sodom, nkut mat hanghe Ghomarrak.” ³⁰ To nrhabba nne? Ye a Hurwhap, hey bag hi sarhai ba, asok sarhai, sarhai nizzhi rhiyhin. ³¹ Mma ursheloma, nohye a yari dokha sarhai, ba asok dokha ba. ³² Gna yhirhi? Don a yari gna ni rhiyhin. Mma hanghe na zhizhi. A totsiti npang titsi, ³³ Kha yede ajen yhe waru, “tsa ni ngwatak nsihiyona pang titsi ni ngban pang na veh zhizhi. Nohye a ning rhiyhin nghe bad a kharhak tsinba.”

Chapter 10

¹ Ananak mi, bar loppii mi ni fwaki a wok nghrg Bawai rhabben, ye asok shezhi. ² Mi nghai yen yhe aghi barhi Bawai mma ba nyhini ba. ³ Rhe, sak chi sarhai rhizhi ngheg Bawai , yari ye atai nmen sarhai, ba aning a chighen nsarhai ghirha Bawai ba . ⁴ Kristo ghe asha dokha sarhai ngheg sussuk nohye aning rhiyhin. ⁵ Musa war nchi sarhai sa ayeh rhuzhi ndokha: “syai hey azhi asarhai na dokha aghi shisho nnanzin sarhai”. ⁶ Mma sarhai she aghi sit nnanzin rhiyhimn erhetiye. ‘kede ghi rhab nloppi ghe ye, ‘ma ghe warki ghi shu bawai?’ (wato ada banda kristo ghi rhi rhiyhin.) ⁷ Kuma kede ghi rhabbe”ma ghe ghi dazhi ghifit?” (wato ada tin kristo ndan a yeh ghishu). ⁸ Mma arhabbe nne? “ bin akha kperek nghin, yhe gnu ghin ni yhe aloppi ghin”. Wato bin rhiyhin she nmitsak ghin ghe. ⁹ A jene ni gnu ghe ghe ghi sheri ye Jesu a mba, ghi ning rhiyhin nloopi ghe ye Bawai gn7u tak gna ndan, ghi songzhi shezhi. ¹⁰ Ni loppi ndong ning rhiyhin asok sarhai, kuma ni gnu ndong she gna asok shezhi. ¹¹ Bin Bawai rhabba,”sussuk nohye aning rhiyhin nghe ba aghi karhak tsin ba”. ¹² Ba da tsingnag nchi a yahudaewa na hurwhap ba. Mba ka ndong na sussuk mat, sussuk nhye a wuzhi gna aghi sogni gna. ¹³ Hka duk nohye a wuzhi nsak mba aghi songzhi shezi ¹⁴ Aghi zizi nne a wuzhi gna she ba a niung rhiyhin ba? Aghi zizi nne a ning rhiyhin she ba karhak ni rhabba ba? Aghi zizi nne a karhak ba ye hurak binu? ¹⁵ To aghi zizi nne a hurrak, sai a ha a ghen? Yede he ajen nwar, “ nne ayhrhek a ven a nohye aghi hurek yhorhek bini” ¹⁶ Mma ba dughen azi cha ni yhorhek binu ba. Ishaya rhabbe, “mba, ma ning rhiyhin ni ghen hey a karhak gna ngheg mat?” ¹⁷ Nizi rhiyhin aghi sit nkarhak ghim, karhak bin kristo. ¹⁸ Mma nrhabben “ba a karhak ba?” iih killa ni hum.” A kirhi ghen a kyu zazi nyhin sussuk, abin den dazi nkai yhin”. ¹⁹ Rhehum , nrhabbe ghi urshelima bay hi ba?” tittimi Musa rhabbe, nghi zizi ghin ghi mus ghizi ra a na anohye ba amari yhin ba. Ni tsen yhin sak yhini nghi zizi ghin ghi muss” ²⁰ Ishaya ni ngban murya a rhabbe” asok mi ba a zanak rhabmi ba “. ²¹ Mma ni ghi urshelima arhabbe, “sussuk yherhi wai nnabtak wokmi asyai hey bad a zhea chiba ni sak kharhak bin.”

Chapter 11

¹ To sai nrhabbe, Bawai khan khangna asyai ya? Hummu kat aziba. Mi ni chimi nrhu ghi Israila, tsarwan ghiha Ibrahim, nlyam ghirha Benjamin. ² Bawai ba khangna asyaiya ba, nohye ayhi ghen. Ba ghi yhi ghen she bin Bawai rhabba nchi Iliya ba, yede she a fwaki a wok nchi ghi isreala? ³ “mba a mori ghe ye tsa-mbub, aturi agheng na ye sanzi hurrak binde. Ka mi fu njen, aghi yari tsas mi.” ⁴ Mma sherhi bawaiu rhaghe ye nnebe/ nala syai nak a tariba she ba kung ni na rung ghen ma ba'al ba' ⁵ Nihum, nnoh makhi gno ma adama chen rhe shorhi barki. ⁶ Mma ajene a ni barki, ba kuma a ni achia ba. Nbamihumba barki bakut a shogna barki ba. ⁷ Agna/ ghen hey israila ghi yari gna, bas ok gna ba, mma nohye a shori ghen a sokgna, a shorhag kanghen. ⁸ Ajen kahan ghe hey a warra; “Bawai ning ghen rhum na sak yhini, ayis she ban a tsa ba, na tong na sak karhak ghim, har hezi yie wai namberi” ⁹ Dauda rhabbe, “dek a ghen shozi ghen ashoghen a kali na kpachai na nanzin sak rhi kunyan ashogna ghen yarak. ¹⁰ A yis-zen azi ywuut yede ban a tsa ghegba, a zhea amarren ba kai” ¹¹ Nrhabbe, “atitsi yhe a huzi?” hum kede aziba mma a veh zizi, shezhi yheh nghrg a hurwhap, don ghe azighen akarbak mus. ¹² Kabini ajene a veh zizi ghen a zrziki nyhinuy gno, kuma ajene wurren ashogna songzhi a hurwhap, yayya gigbar shag hen ashogna? ¹³ Mma ka bini nghi zhi bin nghin a hurwhap, mmakhi hey njen tsen ha a ngheg a hurwhap, nsok wokhak ghi nchya mi. ¹⁴ Killa nghi zizi anohye aye nnang amus. Killa nshe achenden. ¹⁵ Ajene sak sherhi ghen aghi shogna kumi nyhin, gna ghi shogna sherhi ghen mma tsas rhuzi nwur? ¹⁶ Ajene tittimi amankun a kenim, ghen rhigna ghi shogna tittim. Ajene a naz atittim, a tsat de ma aghi shoghen atittim. ¹⁷ Mma ajene achanak a tsat de vori, ajene who, ghi tsa5t kun poros, a fya ghe nyhie ghen, ghi gamzi ni ngen ni a naz kun poros, ¹⁸ Kada ghi gungna gung na tsat, mma ghi wokha gung, ba a who barki a naz ba, nazze ghen dam a barki ghe. ¹⁹ Ghi rhebbiyhe, “a tsat de avori rhe yhe a fyami” ²⁰ Ayhe rhiyhini. Rhe sak nizhak rhiyhini dennu ghe zi ghen avori, mma who ghi sam ni gigbar rhe rhiyhini de. Kada ghi tsin chighe ghi shu ba, mma karhak yha. ²¹ Ajene Bawai ba dek a tsat na wusili ba, ghin ma bad a denzi ghin ba. ²² Nezini dei azizi ka fili na Bawai azizi ghirka, mma barki bawai yheh nghin a yahudawa nchye a huzi, mma barki bawai yheh nghim, rhini kunyan nbarki gna nba ni humba ghin ma aghi kwaiyin. ²³ Ko ghene ma ba a rhi kunyan ni sak nizhak rhiyhini ba, aghi fya ghen. Bawai ye a tinde nyhie hun poros, ²⁴ A yheh ni ndong kun kien a fya gna ni titi kun poros aghi zizi nne, na tsak de, fyagen ngheg nmen kun porozKo ghene ma ba a rhi kunyan ni sak nizhak rhiyhini ba, aghi fya ghen. Bawai ye a tinde nyhie hun poros, a yheh ni ndong kun kien a fya gna ni titi kun poros aghi zizi nne, na tsak de, fyagen ngheg nmen kun poroz ²⁵ Ba nghi barki ghi shisho ka yhini ba, ananak mi, ni yhen doh gno, rhe kada ghi shoghin ye sak yhini ye anank ghin. Tsen gigbarchi yheh ghi isreaila har saida a khankahn asyai hey aghi bari ghen yhe a hurwhap arhen ²⁶ Rhehum sussuk ghi isreaila aghi songzi, kahange she ajende war: “nyhie sihiyona barki ghi yhezi. A tintsu ghen she ban a Bawai ba ghirka yakub, ²⁷ Ngho aghi shogna alkawari mi ni ngen, makhi she nghi yezi ghen a gug”. ²⁸ Ka hanghe titti bin ajen, aye kangnighen ghin. Mma rhe shorhi, anye bar rhe a basak ghen. ²⁹ Milak ni wuzi ghirha Bawai bad a tsigna ba. ³⁰ Kahanghe hey dama ghi khanghin karhak bin bawai kabini ghi sok barki rhe sak karhak bin den. ³¹ Kha nnanzin ndonga noh a yahudawa ghe ada sak karhak bin. Barki she a barki ghin ghen ma asok barki ka hum. ³² Bawai kitsi agnu sussuk ni sak karhak bin rhe yhe asok barki gno sussuk. ³³ Khankhan yhini ni Bawai! A gyalu bin gna bad a na hwaliu ba, ni a nanzin gna a gutsi chi! ³⁴ “A ma ghe chi loppi na mba ko ma ghe aghi nizigna shawara? ³⁵ Ko am, a ghe tacho ning gna dongnen, yhe bawai achwantsi gna?” ³⁶ Rhizi ngheg gna ni nnanzin gna ni kuma nghrg gna akognaehak ghen. Ghe asok yhokhak na kai kut. Ashohum.

Chapter 12

¹ Nzi rook ghin, ananak mi, ni barki Bawai, ghi ning a zom bin a tsas a hadaya, keni she Bawai sheri ngen. Ghe a yhokhak na rhiyhini. ² Kada ghi tokhi azizi ginu gno ba, mma fatarhani ghi tsiugna a loppi ghin. Zini hum ghi chi gne she a tittim, shisherim, ni yhorhek bar bawai. ³ Karhe barki sa animi ghe nghi rhai homa nghog ghin. Kada ghi tsin chighe ghishu marak, mma marak gyalu bin ni shiti, homa ni muzi nme marak rhiyhini hey bawai ning ghe. ⁴ Ndam anen ni khankhan nzom ndong, mma ba kognarhak tsen aghi ziz chya muzi ndong ba. ⁵ Nnanzin ndong, wut she nda khankhan nyhic zom ndong nkristo, nyhic anank achimat. ⁶ Ndamu milak kenkeng nchi barki she animat. Ajene ndong milak gna ana tsa-mbub, azigna nnanzin rhiyhini gna. ⁷ Ajene ndong milak a na chya, dena chya. Ajene ndong milak gna ana mantis, dena a mantis. ⁸ Ajene milak na ndong a nizhak wok, dek gna azigna ba pukak. Ajene milak na ndong atoki na syai, de gna azigna ni barrah. Ajene milak ndong a barki, de gna azigna ni shini. ⁹ Deni bar asho ba funtuk. Tini ghen hey a vehm, damini nahye atittim. ¹⁰ Bin bar ananak, barhi ni achi ghin. Bin zhaci, zhagani achiye achigni ¹¹ Bin kwazo nchya, kada ghi chori ba. Bin rhum, kochi ni kochi. Bin mba, zinz chya ¹² Zini keni pi ni rhiyhini, rwa zizi sak sho shiti, nini rhiyhini nmamayis. ¹³ Barkini ye yari barki nyie asyai keni na Bawai. Yarini ananzi ni khankhan ghi shezhi asyai yhe arha ghin ¹⁴ Zi anohye aghi yarak ghe tittim lyam, kada ghi taiyen veh lyam ba ¹⁵ Zi kenipi na nohye azin kenipi, yhai na nohye aghi yhai. ¹⁶ Shoni ni loppi ndong yhie achighin. Kada ghi marak ni wowak chiba, ssheni a nohye aje dini kadsa ghi shoghe yhini nmarak ghe ba. ¹⁷ Kada ghi chwantsi vehm ni vehm. Ziza a tittim zizi ye ayis homa. ¹⁸ Nyhorhek ajene ghini ghi mak shisho shiti ni homa. ¹⁹ Kada ghi chwantsi chighe ghen ba, anenbar, dek mus bawai ajen ye war, “chwananim aninang. Nghi chwanim rhetti mba” ²⁰ Mma “ajene ye kanzigga wo a rhag kpom, ningna ghenrhi. Aje arheg shuming, ningna aning a shu. Ghi zihum ghi piri gna a tsitsen yha ghe nchigna” ²¹ Kada aveh zizi ashuci ghe ba, mma shuna ci vehm ni tittim.

Chapter 13

¹ Deg korghnarhag tsas asho ghi rhihin dokha, bad a dokha bad a dokha ba saidai ajene ayheh rhuzi ngheg bawai. A dokha hey ajen bawai ghe shori ghen. ² Rhehum nohye a kangna tokhi dokha aghi hori ni bawai, a nohye aghi hori aghi shezi gyalá bin yhic chighen. ³ A chi asyai bar hag yhaaz a titti zizi ba, mma a veh zizi ghi bari kada ghi karhak yhaaz nohye ajen nkujera ba? Zi ghen she a tittim, ghi songzi yhokhag gna. ⁴ Ghe a kung bawai na tittim ngheg ghin. Mma ghi zi ghen she a vehm, karhak yhaaz, ghe ba adami kpat karhe adami ba. Ghe a kung na Bawai, aye chwan mus ngheg nohye aghi ziz a veh zizi. ⁵ Rhehum sai ghi tokhi gna, ba don kawai rhe mus, mma rhe marak. ⁶ Rhehum ghi cgwantsi a haraji. A nohye ajen da kujera ye aye kung na Bawai, aghi shezi a muzi a noh agnen ne ghe nko gnarhak makhi. ⁷ Chwantsi kognaehak syai ta she ghi dama, harji ngheg nohye haraji azi nchugna, cgwantsi aman ngheg nohye azi kamata, yhaaz ngheg nihye azi kamata ghi zhia gna chi. ⁸ Kada ghi dami ghen na ndong ba, she ghi bari achi ghin. Nohye a bari na kperek ngheg asha ghen she dokha arhabbae. ⁹ A dokhe, “kada ghi toki ahu ko arias, kada ghi mwar, kada ghi yhu yhu, kada ghi bari a tar na ndang,” sussuk a dokhe gne a piri n, “barhii tsanak ghe hanghe ghi barhi chighe” ¹⁰ Bar ba a veh ntsenak ghe. Nihum, bar sha dokha. ¹¹ Rhe nihum, ghi yhi makhi, yhe makhi zirhi sha azi she ghi somi yhe mwar. Kabini shezi mat ayheh kperek ni mmakhi hey nning rhihyin. ¹² Tuk zi gbang, wai yhie kperek. Deni nihum ntsin nba suk chya na ywuit, nzi chya na song. ¹³ Nsit nnanzin tittim, hanghe a nwai, ba mbur shu a yhet ko yhe a yhir; kada nsit nnanzin tokhi a hu/ rhias ko nnanzin sak dami achi mat nbar, kada ghi vuntsi ko mus. ¹⁴ Mmazini mba Jesu kristo, kada ghi ning zom makhi, azhi ghin barra.

Chapter 14

¹ Sheni nohye ada jat nrhihyin, a abin she aghi sit ni hori. ² Ndong da rhihyin na rhi hognarhag ghen, nohye ada jat eghi rhi ka awing. ³ Nohye aghi rhi kogna kede ashangzi nohye ba aghi rhi ba, nohye kuma ba aghi rhi kognarheg ghen ba kede a gyalá ye rhimn bini. Bawai sherhi nghe. ⁴ Who ghi ma, ghi gyalá bin nkumg na ndong? Angheg ye rha gna asm ko a huzi. Mma aghi zizi gna asam, mba mari azigna asam. ⁵ Ndong syai kyuni bar ndong wai ghishundong, ndong, ndong kuma aghi barhighen ka dade dek kognarheg syai asherhi ni marak gna. ⁶ Nohye a tsin wai atsinna rhe mba, nohye arhi ghen rhi a rhi rhe mba, a tantsi Bawai ghen. ⁷ Ba nchye a shoni karhe chigna, ba nohye a hu rhe chigna. ⁸ Nzi tsas, rhe mba, nhu, nhu rhe mba. Nihum ko nkus konzi tsas nna mba. ⁹ Kharhe hum kristo hu akut azi tsas kuma, yhe ashogna mba anohye akus na nohye ajen na tsas. ¹⁰ Mma who, gnazi ghi gyalá tsanak ghe bin? Who kuma gnanzi ghi shangzi tsanak ghe? Sussuk mat nghi sam nkungan kujera gyalá bin na Bawai. ¹¹ Ajan nwar, “yede ajen”, rheta mba, “ngheg mi kognarhag rung ghi kung, ko gnarhag lyam ghi rhebbi agnen hey azizen ngheg Bawai”. ¹² Ko gnarhag ndong mat ghi barak a zizi gna ngheg Bawai. ¹³ Rhehum, ndeg tsitsak a chimat na veh zizi, mma nihum, kada ndong a shogna pang titsi ko azi tsinak gna kpachai ba. ¹⁴ Nyhi nning rhihyin ni mba Jesu ba ghen she bad a sarhai karhe chigna ba. Saidai nohye ahurak gna ashogna ghen sak sarhai, ngheg gna bad a sarhai ba. ¹⁵ Ajene karhe ghenrhi tsanak ghe a mus, bag hi sit nnanzin bar ba. Ni ghenrhi ghe kede ghi nari ndong she Kristo hu rhabba ba. ¹⁶ Rhehum kede ghi dek ghen she ghi hona a tittim aziz bin na hanghe a vehum. ¹⁷ Rires ghirha Bawai bana bin rhi ni shu ba, mma ana sarhai, kenipi, ni shini nyhic rhum keni. ¹⁸ Sussuk nohye azi Kristo chye hoBawai sherhi ngheg asok shezi yhic syai. ¹⁹ Nihum, nchwozi agnen keni na ghen she whokhak achi mat. ²⁰ Kade ghi chya Bawai rhe ghenrhiba. A ghen she aghi yhiezi ni ndong ni huzi bzz. ²¹ Azi yhorhek kede ghi rhi nam, ko ning mankun, ko ghizi dognen hey aghi zizi tsanak ghe a huzi. ²² Rhihyin she ngo ghi dama, tsina animung ni Bawai. Titti lyam asyai she ba nari chigna ni ghen she asheri ngheg ba. ²³ Sussuk nohye aje azi shakkah a nari arhi ghen she ba sheri ngheg ba, don ba arhu nrhihyin ba. Nihum sussuk ghen she ba a rhu nrhihyin ba a gug.

Chapter 15

¹ Kabini wut she nda gigbar sai ntokhi ka shiang ni jat yey sak gigbar, kede ntsa ye nzia chi mat shini. ² Ko gnarhag ndong mat azi titti ghen she tsanak gna ghi karhak kenipiu ngheg rheta ye asoka gnutak gna. ³ Kristo ma ba a tari chigna ba. Nihum, ka hange hey awarra, “tong anohye atongzi ghi ayhe ghen ngheg mi” ⁴ Gnen she da ajen de war a warra rhab mat manzin shiti pi ni a bin tsar a rung rhuzi nbin bawai nda zizi tsas. ⁵ Kabini Bawai na shiti pini na tsar a rung aning ghin a loppi ka muzi ndong nnanzin Kristo Jesu. ⁶ Azi hom ni rhetti ye ni loppi ndong ghin ghi yhokhak gna ni gnu ndong bawai ni mbanak mba mat Jesu kristo. ⁷ Rhehum sheni achighin, kahanghe kristo sa sheghin karhe yhok hak Bawai. ⁸ Nrhabbe kristo a hurhak gna a shogna kung na shuu ngnu rhihyin na Bawai, rhebbiye asok rhihyin sha alkawari sa aning abasak ghinne ghe. ⁹ A hurwhap ayhokhak Bawai ni barki gna ka yede she ajen nwar a nihum nghi yhokhak sak ghe.” ¹⁰ A tsigna rhebbiye, “shini ni ghin a hurwhap, na syai ya” ¹¹ Gjhi ku juma, “yhokhak mba, sussuk ghin. A hurwhap, deni sussuk asyai ayhokhgak gna”. ¹² Ishaya, kut arhabbe, “naz ghirha Jesse ghi yhaaz nohye a ghi gnuzi a shogna chi a hurwhap, nyhic gna a hurwhap ghi songzi tai whang.” ¹³ Kabini deni bawai na tai whang asha ghin ni shini ni kenipi ni sheri ngheg, rhe ye gigbar rhuzi nrhum keni ashen tai ehang. ¹⁴ Mini chimi asheri ghin, a nanak mi nda sherhi ye ghin nag hi ghin ne ghi sha na tittim zizi, sha ni yhini. Nkut nsheriye ghin ghini ghi mantis a chighin. ¹⁵ Mma nghi war ni zizi tsas yhiezi nhiezi ngheg ghin ye nrhigna ghin a chenak agnigen kuma rhe barki she Bawai ni mi. ¹⁶ Milak ghe ye nshomi kung na kristo Jesu a ha a mi ngeheg a hurwhap, nda ninghen hanghe firis hurrak ghen tittim bin na bawai, rhe ye nizehak wok a hurwhap ashogna tittim na shezi, fatsakj ni rhum keni. ¹⁷ Nkristo Jesu nda ghen she nzu wokak whang ngheg nchya na Bawai. ¹⁸ Ba nzin da marak rhebi dongnen kieng saidai ghen she kristo zigna nmi na zizi a hurwhap a toki gna. Ngheg gandum aye gnigen she azi faruwa nbin ni azizi, ¹⁹ Ni gigbar a ghen doh, ni gigbar rhum. Azi nihum ye rhuzi ghi Jerusalem, na kur

kpasarhak da cha gbang ghi Illyricum, nhurak titti bin kristo.²⁰ Nnanzin gno, barmi ghe ye nhurak titti bin, mma ba ngheg she Kristo ayhi gna ni sak gna ba, rhebbye kede nsot-sot ntai pang sot na ndong.²¹ Ajen hanghe she awarra, “nohye ghen ba a karhak nib a nsok yezei ngheg ghin ba arhebini ngen rhabba ba aghi tsa gna, ni a nohye ba a karhak nib a aghi chim.”²² Rhhum a makhi ni kankhan ba nsok yezei ngheg ghin ba²³ Mma kabini, ba nkut nda gheg nkpasarhak manigno ba, nmarhak nay hue ni kankhan yey argutsi ye nsok nyeheng ngheg ghin.²⁴ Ghi marhak ghe ntsa ghin ajene nze gutsi nnanzin ghi spain, ghi bnarki mi sisit mi yammu, karhak yhorhek shishomi nghin na dong makhi.²⁵ Mma kabini nze dazi ghi Jerusalem, da barki asyai keni na Bawai²⁶ A karhak yhorhek asyai hi makidonia ni Achaia a pirhi dongnen dazi ngheg ghe sak gigbar ngheg affifat asyai na Bawai ghi Jerusalem.²⁷ Iih, a yhorhek nmen, a damben ata. Ajeni ghen a hurwhap a gamzi ngen ngheg azizi rhum, ada ta a yahudawa ghen ma a hurhak na a tarren.²⁸ Rhehum, nkai chya gno nchizi ghen man kun gno, nghi dag hi spain nghi tokhi ntsa ghin nnanzin mi.²⁹ Nyhi ye nyeheng ngheg ghin nghi yhaz ni kankhan a albarku ghiha Kristo.³⁰ Kabini nghi fwaki ghin a wok, anank mi, ni mba mat Jesu Kristo, ni bar na rhum, yhe nyhie amanak a yis ghin ghi rhignag nmi ngheg Bawai.³¹ Yhe nsok shezi ngheg yhe sak nizhak rhihyin ghi Judea, ni kuma chya mi asok shezi ghi Jerusalem yhe affifatsak asyai Bawai.³² Mana ni ayis ye nyeheng ngheg ghin ni shini ni sherhi Bawai, ye mi ni nghin nsok fyei.³³ Bawai yhe nizhak kenipi a tokhi nghin sussuk. Ashohum.

Chapter 16

¹ NGAI Fibi tsanak mat, tsen haa npok yhokhak ghi cenchrea,² Yhe ghi shegna rhe mab. Shena ntitti nanzin hanghe affifatsak asyai na Bawai, ghi ningna kognarhag muzi barki a yari gna ngheg ghin, ghe abarki asyai ni khankhan har mi nichumi ma.³ Sarini Priscilla ni Aquila, anank chya mi nkristo jesu,⁴ Nohye rhe tsas mi a ning atas zen. Ntantsi ghen den ba ka mi ba ,mma nap ok yhokhak a hurwhap.⁵ Sarini pok yhokhak she ajen ghirha ghen. Sarini Epaeatus syai bar mi, nohye ghe a timi shezi bin kristo ghi Asia.⁶ Sari ni Mary, nohye azi chya ka khankhan rhabbin.⁷ Sari ni Andronicus ni Junias, asyai yhin mi anank mni npok chizi. Anan ba a yhi ghen ka khankhan, atacho nmi rhizi nkristo.⁸ Sari ni Ampliatius, syai bar ngheg ghe ghe Mba.⁹ Sarini Urbanus, tsanak chya mat nkristo ni stachys, syai bar mi.¹⁰ Sarini Apelles, shisherhin nkristo sarini anohye ajen ghirha Aristobulus.¹¹ Sari herodion, syai kut mi sarini anohye arhu ghirha narcissus nohye ajen ngheg Mba¹² Sarini Tryphaena ni Tryphasa, yhe chya Mba. Sarini persis syai bar, nohye azi chya khankhan na Mba¹³ Sarini Rufus, shishorhim ngheg ngheg ghe Mba, ni Nkagna ni mi.¹⁴ Sarini Asyncritus, phlegon, hermos Patrobas, Hweramas, na nanak. Hey ghen.¹⁵ Sarini Philologus ni Julis, Nereus ni tsen hu tsanak gna, ni olympas ni sussuk affifatsak asyai Bawai nohye azin ngen.¹⁶ Sarini achighin ni fifatsak sumba. Sussuk a pk yhokhak na kristo asari ghin.¹⁷ Nghi fwaki ghin a wok, anank mi, ghi marak rhe anohye aghi sit ni sak fyaci ni sak rhi kunyan. A ghitsi mantis hey ghi sokya whatini atak ngen, ghi dek ghen.¹⁸ Muzi asyai gne ba aghi tokhi mba mat kristo ba, mma ka pighe. Na titti rheti a vantsi aloppi yhe sak yhini.¹⁹ Marak zhiachi ghin adaghya ngheg homa. Rhehum nda kenipi, nchi ghin,mma nghi bari ghin ghi sho ni yhini ghen she atittim, ni nohye a vehm.²⁰ Bawai yhe kenipi a yhe kpererek kpagi yhe yhong ghi fit a van din. Barki mba mat Jesu kristo asho nghin.²¹ Timothy, tsanak chya mi, sari ghin, ni lucius, Jeson, ni sosipatar, asyai kut mi.²² Mi, Tertius, nohye nwar waru gno, nsari ghin gheg Mba.²³ Gaius, nohye a tsin mi ghirha gna ni pok yhokhak sussuk sari ghin Erastus, yhe tsintsi a man na kut, sari ghin, ni Quartus tsanak.²⁴ Barki mba mat Jesu kristo asho ninghin sussuk. Ahohum.²⁵ Kabini ghe she amari azighin ghi sam ni ghigbar nnanzin titti bin ni hurrak bin na Jesu kristo rhuzhi ngheg mi, nnanzin mitsak agnen doh hey ayen de gnon a makhi ni khan she akyu,²⁶ Mmakabini a peri ghen achighen nnanzin yhe tsa-mbub she awarren ye kukut, ni dokha bawai na din din din, ayeheng ni zhiachi na rhihyin. Bawai ndong yhe yhini, nnanzin jesu kristo, yhokhak ngheg gna na chyam. Ashohum.

1 Corinthians

Chapter 1

¹ Pol,wuzhi jesu Kristi nsho tsenhaa ni sherhi bawai, ni sosthenes tsanak mat,² Dazhin pok yhokhak ghikorintus, anoshe atats akyhen nyhie jesu ni wuzhi sho akeni syi, duna noshe nhwo-nyarakhyek aghi wuzhi sak mbangijimat jesu kristino she azhi mbangiji ghen nin gwat³ sam borhi ni kennipi ruzhin yhyek mbamat Bawai ni mbangiji Jesu Kristi asho ninghin⁴ nghi tents, bawai mighen honyarak makhi ryap bhe rhe barkhi bawai mat noshe jesu Kristi ninghe⁵ awokak ghe nhwo nyarak ghyek, in yhini bin ni hwonyarak yhini,⁶ kahanghe sheda rhihyin inchi Kristi mitsak nghinnu.⁷ rhehum baghi din milak rhumba tinde ghi chori yhezhi mbangiji mat jesu Kristi⁸ kuma aghi barkbi ghe ghi ninrhihyin dozhin kaiyimmu, hone ghi shoghie fifatsak ghim nwai thezhi mbangiji mat jesu⁹ bawai noshe awuzhi ghe nyhie tsenna jesu Kristi mbagiji, mathi amarrhi.¹⁰ nghi yhieyhin rikun nyhie saki jesu kristo mbangiji matdu kabibiyini ananami ghi sherrni na cigi, ghi gamzhi ni sho kyen-kyen. Nghi yhiyen kun ghi sho ni lopnden ni nyu-odon¹¹ don asai ghi chloe yhenmami bin rhyyamzhiyle baghi shoni shitiba¹² nghi rhyabe: hwo nyarak ndonghin aghi rhyabe: “Ninna pol” ho “minzhini apolls” ho “minzhini Kristi”¹³ nrehuu, Kristi gamzhini? A charak nohrabin? Ayhin donghin baptisma ni sak pol?¹⁴ nidarntente, bawai ghen banzhi ndonghen baptisma, mbangiji krispus ni bayus ba¹⁵ ashe huumu kadde nden arrabeazhi baptima I sakmi¹⁶ (kuma nzhi rah ghi ra stifanas baptisma. Banihuum. Nrignak zhizhi achen baptism aba¹⁷ kristi ba hami zhizhi baptism aba imam hurhak titibin bawi-banimitsak yhini bin ba, kadde giciye Kristi aye din gbigbanr-gna¹⁸ reh hah bin giciye a wurinta nghe noshe ayah wuwrim imam a iko bawai nghe noshe aghi shezhighaen.¹⁹ kahe anyallak a worha

Chapter 2

rhyamzhiye, “nghinarrhi yhimi ye yhini. Nghi narrhi chim ne yhini ²⁰ yhe yhini zhi ghirhi? Noshe akyuni yhe yhini zhi ghirhi? Yhe yhini mikara nyhinio zhi ghirhi? Ghi bawai ba hurak yhini yhmininyo ashorma wurintaba? ²¹ tinde yhini nyo nyhini gna ba ci bawaiha, bawai kharak rhiwak azhi tsoto anoshe aniny rhiyhini nyeng she ahurak bin wurinta ²² ayahudawa zantoak rhe nyhendoh sayi ahurhwap yharhi yhini ²³ immawut nghei mitsak bin jesu noshe acharakgna ngiciye pan titsi nghe yahudawa wurinta nghe hurhwap ²⁴ Imma anoshe bawai wuzhi ghen, ayahudawa dukna hurhwap, nghi mitsak ghin jesu gbibar ni yhini Bawai ²⁵ Imma wurinta bawaiyu akyuni yhini asai, mangor bawai koma akyuni gbigbar asai ²⁶ nezhi wuzhighinvu anonami. Akhankhan ghine badamini yhini na zhomba. Akhameh ghinne badamini ghi gbar ba akhankhan ghin amatdhim ngatabar ²⁷ Imma bawai shorhi wurinta na yhininyo anina yhe yhini tsin. Bawai shorhi nyhen she ajijizhim nyhininyo aning yhe gbigber tsin ²⁸ bawai wutzhi nyhenshe ajilezhim ni khikhanzhim nyhininyo. Ma ayhenshe bazhi atitimba ahurak nyhenshe bazhatitimba noshe asai ghikuzn arkighen ariem ²⁹ azhi humu kade serwam asok nyhen vikak gok kunyama. ³⁰ kare nyhen she bawai zhignan, nzhiyou ghizhi nyhe kriti jesu, noshe ashogma yhini ruzhinghe bawai ashogma nyhematdu saarhaimat, kenni ni tsoto ³¹ karehum, ahanghe awurhini, “Ham yhe rikak goki arikagna nyhe mbangiji”

Chapter 2

¹ nmakhi she nyhe ngheghiniu ananami. Ban mitsaghin yhini abin ho yhini nhurak ghin rhiyhini nci bawai ba ² Nkhanmi mitsak yhini doyen nmakhi nzhin ghiniu syai jesu noshe acharakgna ³ Njehenehen ninghinjat, yhar ni tarihi nighizhom ⁴ hurak binmi ma bajhenden ni mizhak yhiniba, Imma ajhenden ni mitsak ghigbar rhum ⁵ Honne nizhi rhiyhini diniu kade ashogma na yhini sohrwap, Imma ngbigbar Bawai ⁶ Nzigou nghihizhi bin yhini dazhiye kusai, Imma ba yhini na yhini ynoba, hona res na makhino noshe aghi gud ⁷ kare hum nghi mitsak rhiyhini yhini Bawai noshe agnommu Bawai gnomak rhiyhini tinbup hone ni yokakmat ⁸ ba-res nyhinigno she ocigna, acona, bajini charak mbangiji yhe yokak ghiba ⁹ kahinghe aworhinivu, “don yhic tsaniba, don tong koraniba, lop syal maragna ba nyhen she Bawai kuma dazhi ngheh anoshe aghi barhigna” ¹⁰ Imma Bawai mitsakmat ayhenegnye ghizhin kenni rhum. Rhummu noshe ghe aghihawlli honyaraknyhen, horna zurzur nyhen Bawai ¹¹ maghe ghi ndon kahinghe yhe dami, lopbu? Kuma banoshe anyu aci azurzur marak ghirah Bawai, se rhum Bawai ¹² kumaban she rhum no yhinibgnoba Imma rhum noshe aru nghe Bawai hone inci ayhe she Bawai nimatghen anyazzhu ¹³ nghi zhibin anyehene griye yhebin noshe serwam ba mantsakmat ghen ni yhini gnaba Imma ni rhum, noshe aghi mitsak asyai ayhen an rhum ¹⁴ syai yhe dintsi rhum baghi shezhi anyinyen noshe ano rhum Bawaiba, nghengnan aya wurinta. Ba nyu acighen Innanzhin rhummubo ¹⁵ noshe ana rhum aghi mienni hwonyayrak nyhen ndon huma bazhu amienni gnaba ¹⁶ “magheanyu aci lop mbangihu, shezhu amantsakgna?” Immawut indah lop Kristi.

Chapter 3

¹ 1 mi kuma ananami, banci zhizhi binngi kahange yhe dami rhumba, Imma kabange anoshe azhin zhem, hinge ayenkak nen nyhe Kristi ² prhyisninghi ni madarah bani gbau nyhinrhiba, baghi cyanine rhi gbaumu ba, Immakhi gno ghi kuminiba ³ harnzhigou ghi zhinzom, ngenni keta ni saksherhi azhinhin, bagnimitsak shizhin zomba. Ghisit Innanzhin asevwam? ⁴ Ajenni harndon shi ryabe “ninghi tokhi pol, nindon ghi ryabe “nghe to khi apolles” baghimitsak yhie ghi ya sevwamba? ⁵ ghe maghe apollos zhubhen? Maghe pollu? Akuti noshe ghi syle rhiyhi yhie waghen, kahinge mbangiji ning honyarak ghen nyhen zhizhiu. ⁶ min tumzhi apollos zis ning Imma Bawai ghe yhe nizhi whiu ⁷ sobonihum, hoyhie turmhi ni yhie zhizhi nighiu adoiyhen. Imma Bawai yhe ghu nizhi waishiu ⁸ rehum noshe atumzhi ni noshe anizhi ning adoyhenbo, honyarak ghim ghi da shezhi chuan inci cyagna

⁹ dumatdi inya whilendi chya Bawai. Ghiya lembu ni sot Bawai ¹⁰ inchi barkhi she Bawai nimii nshomi yhe yhini sot, nati pansotdu, ndon ghi satsodullo nyarak syai ozhi shieng asetdu she aghi soddau ¹¹ bada noshe anyu atai pansot kieng ni noshe jesu Kristi taiya ba ¹² karehum duk noshe eghi sot in pomsot ni zinaraya, azurfa, pan alfarma, kbwak khun, alsok khun ho kokhi khi, ¹³ chya gneu ghi mitsak, wai daru noshe aghi mitsak chya honyarak syai yang ghe ahi mitsak gna. Yang ghi marak honyarak, yang ghe ahi mitsak gna. Yang ghi marak honyarak chya syai she azhiha ¹⁴ insheni chya syai sam, aghi sonyi lada; ¹⁵ insheni chaiya szai bwani, ghe ni chigna aghi karak yuh dintsu imam ghe ni chigna ayhi sonyi tsira imam inanzhin yang ¹⁶ irhey huh, ghi yhi ni rhamzhi yhie ghi ghek yhokak Bawai nose, rhumma shoni ghe? ¹⁷ Konoshe anarhi gyuk yhokak Bawai, Bawai ghi narhi gna. Gyek yhokak Bawai akennim, ghe who ¹⁸ v18 kade ndon aventsi chigna injheni ndon inyhie ghinu aghi mizhak yhini nmakhi gno dagna ashogma “ban” ho asho gna yhe yhini ¹⁹ yhini yhininnigoo a wurinta nghek Bawai. Kahe a worah’o “aghi yhomzhi yhie yhini in yhini gna. ²⁰ awoh rymbhe “mbangiji yhi marrhak yhe yhinii adonnyhen ba ²¹ 12 karhe hum, kade syai avigak gog. Ho nyaraknyen animun, ²² Ho pol, ho apollos, ho cifa, ho kudu gnou, ho tsazi ho wur, ho ayhen he jhen, ho anoshe adru kumyhan. Susuk animun, ²³ Wo ghi na Kristi, Kristi na Bawai.

Chapter 4

¹ Ngo ghe yhen she aeyai a hurak matdu, kahinge a kuu ghi rah Kristi amoshe adamini gnugwamat bin Bawai ² yhen she aghi barhigna ne damuii ghembe ashigna yhie rhiyhini ³ mi nghe mii aka yhanikak yhen ghinu ghi mienni mi innez asyai

ho inpok duoka asevnam. Miikham bon mienni chimi ba ⁴ ban yhi rhe don bin yhezhi inchimi ba, Imma baa mizak dhintsi wurhimi ba. Noshe aghi minnimi a mbanagiji ⁵ karehm kede ghizhi don bin mienni kamin makhi yhezhi mbangiji. Aghi yhas ni song ngyek ayhen noshe azhin din, shi apierhi anyinyen alob asevnam. Shi nonyarak syai ghi shizhi yen ngyek Bawai. ⁶ injigo ananami, inzhi ayhenne gney yhezhi cimi ni apollos rhyahin, hone ghigghi ci reh biningno ruzin ngyek mat. “kade ghi gutsi nyhenshen she a worrini.” Ngo ghe ni ryamzhi yhie kede ndonghin aye mizak yhe ghe akyuni ni ban-ndeon ⁷ ma ghe hurak ghe keyen nindon? A nya ghi dama noshe baghi shegnaba? Injeni ghi shegna, nga ghezhi ni rikak goggu kashenghe baghi shena ba? ⁸ inyhigoo, ghi nyarak ghi she nyhen shi barhiu! Inyhigoo ghi nyarak ghi shoghye yhe nyhewok! Bhi tumi riess-imma banin wut! Abara ghe sonyi, ghi zhi ninuwut ⁹ min nezhe Bawai hurakmat nshomat anenhah na kundum, in subzhin kahinge aryhas noshe azhinda morhighen. In shomat nyhen nez in yhinignoongyek arhum keni, na sevawam ¹⁰ inya ban kare jesu, imam inyhe yhini in ghe jesu. Indin gbibbar, imam ghin ghi shodin yhe gbirbar. Ayhokandin, wut indin yhokak ¹¹ Har gyezi in makhi gno wut in rak kpom ni shunin, wut in dammha titi Riga ba, a gun mat, kuma ndama rha ba. ¹² Inzhi Chya na gbigbar mat, na wok mat. Atonzhi mat, inghi nizhi albarka. Ayhara mat, insamizhi ni riz ¹³ Ajeni anarhi mat sak. In ghi ryab titibin. Insho mat hiye ayayi noshe a kyuni hinyara nyen in yhinio ni rik. ¹⁴ ban wor anyhenne gney innin ghin tsinba Imma inninghin gbigbar ahwang anen na lobmi ¹⁵ ho jennighi dah yhe rang kuk kur in jesu, baghi dama kenhnen bah ba rheum mimzhi mbaghim nyie jesu in nanzhin htibin ¹⁶ kare hum, in yhi yieeh ninyhin hwoni mentsi ninmi ¹⁷ jeh zhu nbah timotawus,tsenmi yhie dami rhiyhin noshe minghi barhigna in yhie mbangiji. Aghi rigna ghin rhie shomi nnanzhin Kristi, kahinghe inghi mantsak ghen hoghirhi in ho nyarak pok thokak Bawai. ¹⁸ in zhigoo achen din aghi rin agok, Aghi mitsak kahinghe mi ban daru innaryek ghinba. ¹⁹ imma in daru nyiek ghin ka, binni, injenni mbanghi sherrhi. Immakhin mu inghi ciim nakam bin anoshe a rikak gogba, inghi wotsa gbigbar rennu. ²⁰ don rires Bawai bazhi kayhie binba imam in gbarbar. ²¹ ghi yari nya? In yhie ngek ghie ni fifai honi bar rhum shiti?

Chapter 5

¹ Bin the ngyek mat ryan zhie myhie ghiniu achen ghi tokhi achighen, noshe ho inyhie the sak tokhi ba sherrhin nge ba; pyan ghi nyuzhi ni hu mbagna. ² Ghi wokhani gog! Ba ghi jenni yhaiba, hone yhe zhizhi nyeni ngnoo atinna invhie ghinuba? ³ ho jenni ban zhinin nzomba, inzhi nin ghin nrhum. Min nyalakbin inechi muzhi syaiyi yhie kahinge inzhi nin ghin ⁴ Mmakhi hie ghi piri inyhie sak mbangiji mat jesu mi kuma inzhin ghin in rhum, gbigbar mbangiji mat jesu ma ajhen, ⁵ jwagnani syaiyi gnoo ingyek sheten a norrhi gna zomu, honne a shegna rhumu inwai yhiezhie mbangijiu ⁶ iezhi mbangijiu6 vigak gog ghiniu atitimba. Baghi yhie chankak yeast ghi zhi shinkhun muz ba? ⁷ tini zhen yeastzu hone ghi sok pok poz manvuh, noshe amuzhini hinge ghinu. Jesu, gam passaka matdu, anyalak gna. ⁸ yhilenni inzhi gbur nyalak gna'o, banni zhen yeast ba, yeast novie zhizhi ni mungunta ba. Rheum, yhienni in shezhi a shat ni shinkhun na righin. ⁹ inworindhen in wor wang mi ryam zhi yhie kede ghi fiaci ne yhaprri acighen ba. ¹⁰ ho kachim ban inn inryabe yhie yharri achighen na yhinigno ba, ho yhie mumwarah, no yhie cuce, ho yhie tsapi, tinde sak shonghen ghi yharri ghi dek yhinigno ¹¹ v11 imma min ghi worheghen ni ryamzhi yhie kede ghi fiaci ninoshe aghi wuzhi chigna tsanak mat, Imma aghi yharri awhu, no noshe ayhie mumwarahi, ho yhie tsapi, no noshe aghi tongzhi asyal, ho yhie shu'ayhet' ho yhie cuce. Kede ma ghi rhi nyhen rhi ni iri. Syai gno gno ba. ¹² nya ghe fyami ni mienni noshe bazhin pok yhokak Bawai ba? Ka rheum baghin dham ghizhin mienin yhie jenninpok yhokak Bawai ba? ¹³ Imma Bawai ghe yhie mienni anoshe azhe ghi twioo, “tini yhie zhizhi avhie yhen ghinu”

Chapter 6

¹ in jhenni nden ghin sok narhi nin don, sei ahwo binnu dazhin pok douka in gyek ghe jyat adek ghe tokhi noshe azhi afifatsak ghimie? ² Ba ghi ci ryamzhieyhie afifatsak syai Bawai ghendam ghi yhie mienni yhini gno ba? Injhenni ghindam ghida mianni yhini ghin gno, sei kumi yhie chi ghine agor? ³ ba ghi yhi ryamzhi yhie ghi yhie mienni akeni rhumba? Belle minni anen nyinyen na zhomu gno? ⁴ injhenni har ghi zhin mienni azhizhi nan rhen ni bien, nya ghe shi ghi tan abin irin gha dazhin ngyek anoshe bazhin yhie matdu ba? ⁵ in ryab ngou henne ghi karak tsin,. Bada yhie yhini inyhie hum. Imam in zhigoo ayheska ghi, afatsakghin, akum bin ni sak jesu ni rhum Bawai mat Ghinu noshe anyu amienni narhi anenak ba? ⁶ Imma ndonghi sit ni tsena ngna in pok doukanyyek ga noshe ba yhie nizhi riyhinba? ⁷ in jhennindonzhi karah ndon, duk ghinu ghi tou achi ghi. Nya ghe zhi bag hi nyu ghi dek azhi cuce ghe ba? ⁸ ghinu na chi ghine ghi wurhi, ghi zhi cuce anenak ghine! ⁹ Ahe baghi yhi ba yhie sak sarhai bag hi da ghi rah Bawai ba? Kede ndon aventsi ghe. Yhie ahu ho yhie tokhi aryaz, yhee tsap,I, killakiyyaz, anoshe ghi zhi luwadi, ¹⁰ a yuu, yhie mumwarah, yhie shuayhet, yhie narhi ci, ni yhie cuce-ndon ghen ghi da tsa ghirah Bawai ba. ¹¹ A chen dinne jhendhen. Mma a gyaskha ghin, a fatsak ghin, ghi sok shyezhi nghok Bawai in Sak Bawai Jesu Kristi ni Rhum Bawai mat. ¹² “honyarayhen adouka ingye mi.” imam baka honya ghe titim inghe mi ba. “ho nyarak yhen adouka inghe mi.” imam ban sherhi donyhen a rwamzhi miba. ¹³ “firah na pi, pi ma ana firah.” Imam Bawai ghi yhasa ghen susuk. Zom serwam ana tokhi ahuu ho aryas ba. Zom mu ana mbangiji, noshe ghe ghi nizhi zommu honyaranyhen ¹⁴ Bawai nyutak mbangiji ghe ma aghi nyutak mat in gbigbarah ¹⁵ ba ghi yhi yhie azom binne ana jesu ba? Nhwo zhom jesu in fya agn nin na killoki? Tir, kede asho hum! ¹⁶ ba ghi yhiyhe yhe fyaci ni killaki ghema asho ano killali ba? Kahige a worinii “ghen nab eh sho ghen namzhom ndon.” ¹⁷ Imma noshe afyani ni mbangiji asho gna rhum ndon nin ghe ¹⁸ som tokhi ahuu ho aryaz? Ho nyara guk she syai ghi zhizha bazhin nan zom gna ba, Imma

guk na noshe ayhe nyuzhi na chen azhi kan zomma. ¹⁹ ba ghi yhe zom be apok yhokak noshe rhum shishoni ngoo ruzhihin ngyek Bawai ba? Ghi yhi yhe bag hi da ci ghe ba? ²⁰ A heieni ghin ni tsaddah. Rheum yhokohi Bawai na zom binne ni rhum noshe aru ngyek Bawai.

Chapter 7

¹ Nzhi ghin rhe bin noshe azhi ghin wormi worwang gnu: "Ada yhorek kede don rhiaz a rhirak don huu ba." ² Imma don nsom marak, ho nyarak ryias azhi suz ho nyarak hwu adami rhiaz sus zha. ³ Rhiaz a nyiozhi ni huu gna, gey huu ma a sheerhi ni rhiazha. ⁴ Huu da ghigbar ni zomma ba, a rhiazhu. Rhiazhu ma ba ada ghigbar chigna ba sei ni huu gna. ⁵ Kede ghi yhirhi, sei nih sherhi aci ghin dazhi don makhi. Zhini hommu honne ghi sok makhi yhai ni Bawai. Sennan ghi rhi kunyhan, kede setan ayeh marak ghin rhe dintsi dami a chighin. ⁶ Imma nryap binni gno ni sherhi ghin ba a tiles ba. Da barah ghe yeh asokzi gna homa jhenni he mi. ⁷ Imma homa da mme nizhi ruzhi ngek Bawai. Ngo da mme nizhi ngey ma da mme. ⁸ Da zhi ngek a kpor na kuh nghi ryabbe asho ghen ba suz hanghe mi. ⁹ Imma a jhenni ba nyu amak dami aci ghenba, azhi suz garah a zhi suz noshe ayeh shoghen yeh vie tokhi ahuu. ¹⁰ Dazhi ngek yhie dami suz nghi nizhi doka ba ngekmi ba, imma mbangiji kade huu suz a gamzhi ni rhiazha ba. ¹¹ Imma njhenni a dek rhiazha sei a sho ba suz ho kuma akhum ni rhiazha'u, rhiazhima kade a kpang ni huu gna. ¹² Dazhi ngek a saurakghe--ba Ibangiji ba imma min rhyabbe duk tsanak mat yeh dami huu noshe ba ashe bin Bawai ba, njhenni har aghi barhi rhaszha, rhaszu kade a tinna ba. ¹³ Njhenni huu a zhi yeh suz ni rhaz noshe ba yeh tokhi ba imma aghi barhi gna kade agamzhi suszu ba. ¹⁴ Dofin rhas yeh sak nizhi rhiyhin a ghi kuma rhe huu gna, huu yeh sak nizhi rhiyhin aghi kuma rhe tsanal madu. Ba'ajhenni humba anene aghishoghen yeh sak sarhai, imma anyalak akumben. ¹⁵ Imma yeh sak nizhi rhiyhinu a barhi nyuzhi gna, adek gna a kyu. Muzhi hummu mitsak, tsanak ko tsen huu ko tsen rhas ho huu bada sir cighen ba. Bawaai wuzhi mat rhe sho shiti. ¹⁶ Ghi yhi huu ho nyu azhi tsoto rhaszhe? Ho who rhaszhu, yhi ghi nyu ghi zhi tsoto huu ghe? ¹⁷ Rhum kahinghe Mbangiji ning ho nyarak ghim, ham asho gna hanghe Bawai wuzhi ghinnu. Ngo gey yeh doka mi dazhi ngek Apok yhoakk. ¹⁸ A shuu honyarakghim nmakhi wuzhi gna yeh aning rhiyhinu? Kade amitsak sak shuu. Adami ni yeh sak shuu nmakhi wuzhi gna yhezhi nizhi rhiyhinu? Kade ashuu gna ba. ¹⁹ Shuu nih sak shuu baghe binnu ba. Binnu gey yeh adami doka Bawai ni rhiyhin. ²⁰ Ho nyarak syai a sho gna ngek ajenden nmakhi wuzhi gna yhezhi nizak rhiyhinu. ²¹ Gey ajeniden kuh nmakhi Bawai wuzhi gha? Kade ghi zhi ayhis ngey ba. Njenni ghi nyu ghi she chighe, zhi chia ngey. ²² Noshe Bawai wuzhi gna kazhi kuh asho gna yhe sokzi denzi na Bawai. Noshe wuzhinna ba zhi nwok ndong ba, asho gna ghi rha Kiristi. ²³ Asheni ghe na man, rhe hum kade ghi sho ghe kuh syai. ²⁴ Ananak mat, nyen syai jeninden nghe nmakhi wuzhi gna, a sho gna ngey rhe Bawai. ²⁵ Dazhi ngek noshe ba yhi rhas ho kuh ba, ndah bin rhuzhi ngek Ibangiji dazhi ngek ghen. ²⁶ Nnesmi, aloba darhu, karhe hum rhas noshe bada sus ba asho gna kahum. ²⁷ Ghi da suz ni huu? Kade ghi yharhi nabah. Njenni ghi da huu sus ba, kade ghi yharhi suz ba. ²⁸ Ghi zhi suz ghi zhi guk ba, noshe a zhi suz a ghi sokzi cisadi, rhe hum nghi yharhi ngamzhi ghin ngen. ²⁹ Nryabbe, anenami: Makhi jat. Doka nbien, yeh dami suz ashoghen hanghe adamba. ³⁰ Yeh yhari azhi he azi yeh yhaiba, yeh keni pi azhi hey ba azhi ni keni piba, noshe shenni donyen, azhi hanghe adah donyenba. ³¹ Anoshe ghi zhi chia ni yhin nigno kade amitsak hange azhi chia nghe ba. njenni yhin ngo mbiennu ahoni nanzhin da kai. ³² Nghi barrhi ghi gamzhi ni vuwam pi Rhiaz yhie ba azhini suz ba azhi ni lobba ngen mbangiji yedde aghi fatsak gna pi. ³³ Imma rhiaz he ada suz azhini lobba nyhini ngo- ba azhi ni lobba ngek Mbagiji, ³⁴ aghi yharhi a kuma zhom ni rhum. Imma huh suz zhini cigna nyhini gno aghi yharhi a fatsak chigna pi. ³⁵ Nghi ryab binni gno re rurwak ghene rehum, kede ghi nes hanghe nyhirhi ghin tirak fas. Nryab nyen she ada yhorek, honne ghi juagnak cighe nghe Bawai ba nih nes kundum. ³⁶ Imma njheni ndon ghi neszhi azhizhi gna dazhin ngek susoh gna bazhi tengteng ba- njheni susoh gutsi makhi suz- rehum a shogna tiles rhiazhu azhi nyen she aghi barrhi. Aghi zhis guk ba. Azhi suz. ³⁷ Njheni asamini ni ghigbar nlobba, ba da jat ba imma adami cigna ka yuorek, ghe sherhi nlobba ghe ghi zhizhi hum- adek susoh gna yhe sak yhini rhiaz, azhi tengteng. ³⁸ Noshe azhi suz susoh gna akyu ni rhirwak, no she ashorhi aghi suz ba akyuni ni kankang rhirwak. ³⁹ Huu da sir suz njhe rhiazhajhen ni tsaz. Imma ajheni rhiazu huh, anyu azhi suz ndon rhiaz yhe tokhi noshe ghe aghi barrhi. ⁴⁰ Yhe nnan nezu, kuu ghi kyuni keni pi asho ba suz. Nmarak ghe mi nda rhum Bawai.

Chapter 8

¹ Nzi gnou nyen she ajogna dodo ghe: dumatdu nyhi yhe nda yhimi ghi sit ni wokak chi, mma bar ghi sotmat. ² Njenni nden ghi nezhe ayhi doyen. Syai yimmu chine nyen she azhu achigna ba. ³ Imma noshe aghi barhi Vawai, syaiyi yhi eu Bawai yhigna. ⁴ Rehom, bin rhi nyenrhi shee ajognak dodo ghen, nyhi dodo ba donyhen nyhina gno ba, Bawai kuma akan ndon. ⁵ Njeni ma adama dodo i khenkhen, ghi shu ho ghi rhiyhin (kahunge adama khenkhen "dodo" ni khenkhen "Ibangiji"). ⁶ Ngek matdu Bawai yu kan ndon Mba noshe ghee achi honyarak nyen ngek noshe wutdu rhu, Ibangiji ndon Jesu Kiristi, noshe honyaranyen rhu ngekgnas noshe wut nshoninchugna. ⁷ No yhini gno ba zhin ngek homa ba. Kare hom achen tokhoni adodo ntimi ahuu arhiza nyen rhi kahanghe noshe ajognak adodo ghen. Alopbenenarhi dofin ada jat. ⁸ Imma nyenrhi ba nyu adam wut ngek Bawai ba. Ba akyu ni vie kare nkanmat rhim ba, ko nkyu ni yhorek njenih arhi. ⁹ Imma nzi hankali kade sogni sho chighe ayhe nih jat nbien Bawai nih whuzi vie nnyen rhi npok dodo. ¹⁰ Ashe lopba she ajijejimmu ba nyu aning gna ghigbar dazirhi nyen rhi dodoo ba? ¹¹ Karhe yhini ghin ajenih yienih ah Bawaigunkunne, jejiedinmu, atsnak she ghi Jesu whuh, ah whuh nna kugna. ¹² Rhe hom, ghi dami aguuk rhe ah nenank ghe she ah yhe yeh

marak njatdennu, ghi dam aguuk nJesu.¹³ Karhe hom, njeh nyengrhi ghi zhizi tsanami titsi ashogna yeh ndek rhi nam, honne kade nyeh zhi tsanakmi awhuzi.

Chapter 9

¹ Nshomi nih chimi? ntsen hachia ba?. Ban tsa Jesu Ibangiji mat ba? ² Njenih ban ntsen hachia ngek achen ba, ntsen hachia ngek ghin. Ghindam ghiya noshe amizak geh mi ntsen hachia na Ibangiji. ³ Ngo geh yeh chozi chimi ngek anoshe amarak mi: ⁴ Whutde ba nyu rhi nshu ba? ⁵ Whutde ba nnyu sit na huh mat yeh nizak rhiyin ba, ka hanghe achenna nen hachia na nanak nyhe Ibangiji nih Kefas? ⁶ Ko aka mj nih Barnabas she asho dole nzi chia? ⁷ Ama gey yeh zizi chia Soja achuantsi chignau? Ama gey yeh aghi tumzi vuh ba arhi ngekgim ba? Ko ama gey yeh ghi bukuk ba ashu amadere ba? ⁸ Nghi ryab hommu karhe ghigbar syaivuum? Ba abin nesze ryab hom ba? ⁹ Don azi yeh wor nyhe abin nes na Musa, "Kade ghi khitsi nyu barka mmakhi ziyeh paghi avuba". A barka Bawai kyunihi nih kula ngeyu? ¹⁰ Ba aghi ziz binnu ryabmat ba? Ai aworha ryabmat, yeh kap ghi kap ni zizi lop, no hey ghi pak vuh aghi pak hone geh asok mmeh. ¹¹ Njenih ntumzi anyinyen na rhum nyhe ghin, azi kankan nsok anyinyen ngek ghinnu? ¹² Njenih achen ada no sogni yeh ngek ghin, ba wutdam nkyunihi ba? Imma wut ban nwurak ashogna ndong nyen ba. Nrwanzi nih kanyarak nyen noshe nyhirhi ghin nih titi bin Kiristi. ¹³ Ba ghi yhi yeh anohey aghi ziz chia mpok Bawai aghi sokzi nyenrhi ghen ngek pok Bawai? Ba ghi yhi yeh anoshe aghizzi chia ngek jognak agho sokzi mmen nyen hey ajognagna? ¹⁴ Aka hom, Ibangiji ning gbei yeh whurak titi bin asok nyegrhi gna nwhurak titibin. ¹⁵ Imma ba nwhurak chimi ndong nyen nyhe anyenne gne ba. Ba nghi worin nyennu gno yeh zimi ndong nyen ba. Gamma nhuu noshe ndong ayhirhi mi nih no tarchi gno. ¹⁶ Don njenih nwhurak titi binnu gno, ba nda nyen tarchi nyhem ba. Don achiami dole nziza. Nnak akai njenih ba nwhurak titi binnu gno ba. ¹⁷ Don njenih nzo hommu nih pi ndong, ada nyen ngeh aning mi gey nziza. ¹⁸ Anya gey yeh a ladami? Ka makhi whurak binnu, ban nghi ryani ndong achuantsi mi whurak titi bin ba, nih hom ba nda shah sokzi nwhurak titi bin ba. ¹⁹ Don ba nda yeh pukakmi ba, nshomi kuu na koma, konne nsok kangkang. ²⁰ Ngek a Yahudawa nshomi ka hanghe Yahudawa, konne nsok a Yahudawa. A noshe azi nyhe gbei, nshomi ka hanghe noshe nzi nyhe gbei konne nsok anoshe azi nyhe gbei. Nzi hommu koda shike mi ba nzi yhe gbei ba. ²¹ Anoshe azi ghi tuo gbei, nshomi ka hanghe noshe nzi ghi tuo gbei, ko da shike ba nzi ghi tuo gbei na Bawai ba, mma nyhe gbei na Kiristi. Nzi hommu honne nsok a noshe azi tuo gbei. ²² A noshe ba da ghigbar ba nshomi yeh sak ghigbar, honne nsok a noshe ba ada ghigbar ba. Nshomi konyarak nyen ngek homa, honne achen asok tsas. ²³ Nziz hommu karhe titi binnu, honne nsok awaiyigne. ²⁴ Ba ghi yeh nyhe somben, yeh sombenne aghi som, mma ka syai ndong ghe yeh aghi sheshi milak? To som honne ghi sok milak. ²⁵ Ko nyarak yeh somben aghi kum chigna nhonyarak nyen. Aghi ziz hommu honne asok milak noshe banih gbang ba aghi nari, mma whut nghi ziz honne nsok nyen hey ba ghi nari ba. ²⁶ Karhe hom, mi ban ghi som ko nghi vin zom ka hanghe yeh vinihi whunba. ²⁷ Imma nghi yharak zommi nwhuragna kyan, honne njenih nkai whurak achen bin Bawai, kade mi ayeh tinmi ghi tuo.

Chapter 10

¹ Mi banghi barighin ni sak yhini ba, Ananami, yeh ambamat ghi rhiyhin zherhi dughennu asit ghi rhiyhin dem. ² Dughennu azi ghen Batisma nyhe Musa ghi nyhe zherhi ni nyhe dem, ³ dughennu arhi nyenrhi na rhum. ⁴ Sussuk ghen ashu ning na rhum. Don ashu ning hey arhu mpang hey atokhi ghen, pang yeh a Kiristi. ⁵ Imma Bawai ba akarak yhorek ghen ba, abai abighenne nyhe cheh. ⁶ Anyenne gne ademat ghen, honne kade whut nzi chimat yeh vie anyinyen hey ghen azizennu. ⁷ Kade ghi tokhi adodo, ka hanghe achedenne azizu. Ngo aworha, "Asyaiye ashisho honne arhi akuda shu, anyu asheshi". ⁸ Kade nshomat yeh viezizi, ka hanghe nih kankanghen azi. Nwai ndong, syaivuum gom kurhaba na tat ahuub rhe hommu. ⁹ Kade mmarrhak Kiristi, ka hanghe achenden zizzu ywei muarhen. ¹⁰ Kade ghi zi gunaguni, ka hanghe achendenne zizzu rhum hah na whur muarhen. ¹¹ Anyenne gne ademat ghen. Aworhen honne amantsamat noshe whudam nyhe nkai makhi. ¹² Krhe hom noshe aghi nes gey asamini azi hakali kade ayeh huzi. ¹³ Ba marahk noshe sokzi ghe ba tacho azi ndong ghen ba. Bawai ba ghi degni amrahak ghe arhi ghigbar ghe ba. Nih marhak ghiu aghi zizi nanzin, honne ghi ghor konne ghi rwamzi. ¹⁴ Karhe hom, yeh barmi, denih tokhi adodo. ¹⁵ Nghi ziz bin nih nghin ka hanghe anoshe ghi da yhini, honne ghi nes nyen hey nryabbau. ¹⁶ Kopi na sokzi noshe nninng, ba azi nyhe yhi Kiristi ba? bredi heu gamzigna, na a nyhe zom Kiristi ba? Bredi aka ndong, ¹⁷ whude nda kankang nzom ndogn. Nrhi sussukmat nyhe bredi ndong. ¹⁸ Neszini asyai ghi Israila. Anoshe arhi npok dodo ba aghendam kuma azi npok yhokak Bawai ba? ¹⁹ Anya mi ghi ryabba? Yeh dodo adong nyen? Ko yeh nyenrhi pok dodo adong nyen? ²⁰ Imma nghi ryab nyen heu awhurwap aghi zizennu, aghi nizi adodo anyinyenne gne ba a Bawai ba. Ban nghi barhi ghi fiachi na dodo ba. ²¹ Ba ghi nyu ghi shu na nkop na Ibangiji ghi da shu na dodo ba. Ghi shisho Taburi na Ibangiji kud ghi da shisho yeh na dodo ba. ²² Ko nghi yharhi nninbg Ibangiji mus? Nkyuna nih ghigbar? ²³ "Ko nya azi nyhe gbei." mma ba ka koby a gey atitim ba. "o nya azi nyhe gbei" amm ba konya gey aghi sot ba. ²⁴ Kade homa ayharhi ka nme yhorek ba. homa ayharhi yhorek rhe tsanagna. ²⁵ Ghi nyu ghi rhi konyarak nyen hey aghi yomzigna ngek yop, ba zanak ba azi vie ba. ²⁶ Don yhinu nih shagna ana Bawai. ²⁷ Njenih whurwap awhuzi ghin rhi nyenrhi, ghi barhi ghi dah, ghi da rhi konyarak nyen ba zanak rhearhumbin. ²⁸ Imma njenih ndong ryanghin de, anyalqak ajognak adodo nyennu gno, kade ghi rhi ba, rhe noishe a ryanghinu nih kuma arhumbinne, ²⁹ rhum na no syaiyiye, ba mmuni ba. Karhenya rhummi ndong geyeh anesmi gey? ³⁰ Njenih nrhi nyerhi mi nih tenwai, nya geyeh aghi tokmi nyen hey nning tenwai ngey? ³¹ Karhehom, ko nrhi ko nshu, ko ka konya she ghi ziza, zi na sussuk rhe yhokak Bawai. ³² Kade ghi ning a Yahudawa ko a Helinawa ko pok yhokak Bawai laifi. ³³ Mbarhi nzi asyai

sussuk a kharak yhorek nkonya. Ba nyharhi ryami ba, mma rhe asyai nih kankang. Nzizhommu honne asyai nih kankang asok tsas.

Chapter 11

¹ Marzani ni mmi ka hanghe mi nghi marzak nih Kiristi. ² Nghi yhokzak ghin hey ghi rhignak mmi nko nyarak nyen. Nghi yhokzak ghin hey ghi dami anyinyenne hey njognak ghimndeenu. ³ Nghi yharhi ghi chi Kiristi geh yeh chi konyarak ryas, ryas kuma gey yeh achi huu, Bawai geh yeh achi Kiristi. ⁴ Ka ryas hey amanak yhis kob ryab tsa mbub ni khitsi chi ba aning chignau yhokak ba. ⁵ Imma huu hey amanak yhis ko aryab tsa mbub ni chigna perhinh ba aning chigna yhokak ba. Aka ndong ni noshe ashoni nih korho chi. ⁶ Don njenih huu ba khitsi chigna ba, akpdda bichi. Njenih anyten tsin akpad huu bichi, to akhitsi chigna. ⁷ Ryas kade akhitsi chigna ba, tunda geh a wuturuk yhokak Bawai. Imma huu a wuturuk yhokak ryas. ⁸ Don ryas ba tinna nyhe huu arhomi gna ba, a huu gey yeh atinna nyhe ryas arhiomi gna. ⁹ Don ba rhomi ryas rhe huu ba. Sai dai arhomi huu rhe ryas. ¹⁰ Geh yeh zi dole huu adami alama iko nchigna, karhe arhum hah. ¹¹ Duk nih hom, nyhe Ibangiji, huu ba shonih sho chigna ba, ryas kuma ba shonih sho chigna ba. ¹² Ka hanghe huu arhu nyhe ryas, ahom ryas rhu nyhe huu. A nyinyen sussuk arhu nyhe Bawai. ¹³ Neszinih nachighinne: Azi yhorek huu amanak yhis ni chigna ba khitsi? ¹⁴ Ko rhomi ghenno mizak ghe ryas adami tsub bichi anyen tsin ba? ¹⁵ Ba rhomi ghenno mizak ghe tsub bichi na huu a yhokak gna ba? Don aning gna tsub bichi ashogna nyen khitsi chigna. ¹⁶ Imma ajenih ndong arha zizi musu yeh ngo to, ba nda ndong nyen zizi ba, bale pok yhokak na Bawai. ¹⁷ Imma yeh anyinyenne gne ba nyhokak ghin ba. Don mmakhi hey ghi yhe gek ndong, ba ana yhorek ba mma na vie. ¹⁸ Don ntitimi gna, nkarak njenih ghi pirhak gek ndong npok yhokak, ghi gamzi achighin, mi kum nning rhiyi ahom. ¹⁹ Don ghi dama kungiya na mizak achighin yeh ghin ghi ghin. ²⁰ Don njenih ghi pirhak gek ndong rherhi nyenrhi na rhum. ²¹ Mmakhi ghi rhi, homa aghi rhi ka mmeh. Ndong rhak kpom, ndong kuma avuh. ²² Ba ghi dam yeh rhaghinne ghirhi ghi shu ba? Ghi shegzi pok yhokak na Bawai konne ghi shagzi noshe ba adam ba? Ghi yhari nryan ghinde nya? Nyhokak ghin? Ban ghi yhokak ghin nnoh nyennu gno ba. ²³ Don nshe ngek gey Ibangiji nghi jogzaghin gey, Yeh Ibangiji Jesu, ntuk hey ajogna gna, ahoh waina. ²⁴ Aning tenwai, agamzi gna arye, "Ngo a zommi, noshe aryabbin. Ghi ziz hom rhe rhignak mmi" ²⁵ Ka hom ahoh kopi kudum rhimmu, arye, "Ngo a kopi mi na pas alkawari nyhii mi. Ghi ziz hom ko nyarak makhi ghi rhizak ryammi". ²⁶ Don ko nyarak makhi ghi rhi waina ghi shu kopi gno, ghi mizak wur na Ibangiji har sai ayhe. ²⁷ Ka duknoshe, arhi waina nih kopi na Ibangiji nih sak rhiyhini, adagh tsargu na zom nih yhi na Ibangiji. ²⁸ Ham syai a marak chigna, kamin arhi waina nih kopi. ²⁹ Don noshe arhi ba amarak chigna ba, arhi nes abin nchigna. ³⁰ Geh yeh zhi nih kankang nyhe ghinnu ghi monih. ³¹ Imma njenih mmarak achimat, ba ghi nes abin nchimat. ³² Imma hey Ibanguji nes mat abin, aghi zizi mat nhorho, honne kade akaimat nih kuddu. ³³ Karhe hom, anankmi, mmakhi ghi pirhak gek ndong ghi rhi, chorinih achighin. ³⁴ Njenih ndogn ghin rhak kpom, arhi nyenrhi ghi rha, honne njenih pirhak gek ndong ba yhezi ni nes abin nchighin ba. Game na chenna nyinyenne ghi worrennu, nyeh yhe nghi ryan ghi nyen zizi.

Chapter 12

¹ Rhe anizak na rhum, ananakmi, ban ghi barhi ghi din yhinim ba. ² Ghin yhi yeh mmakhi ghi ya whurwap, adodo noshe ba ghi ziz bin ba ghen dam aghi tokhi nghin, nduk anazin hey ghen atokhi nghin. ³ Karhe hom, nghi yharhi ghi yhini yeh ba noshe aghi ziz bin nyhe Rhum Bawai arye, "Jesu a ninarhim." Ba ndong noshe arye, "Jesu a Ibangiji," sai noshe adam Sarai Rhum. ⁴ A dama nihzak ka kyek kyek, mma aka Rhum ndong. ⁵ Adama ministries ka kyek kyek mma Ibangiji ka ndong; ⁶ adama chia ka kyek kyek, mma aka Baweai ndong noshe aghi ziz chia ghen sussuk. ⁷ Aning ko nyam amizak nyen zizi nyhe Rhum karhe sogni ghen sussuk. ⁸ Ndong aning gna Rhum na hikima, ndong kuma anign gna yhini rhuzi ngek ghe Rhum ndong. ⁹ Ndong aning gna nizak rhiyi rhuzi ngek ghe Rhum ndong, ndong kuma aning gna nizak gbaigbai rhuzi ngek ghe Rhum ndong. ¹⁰ Ndong anign gna ryammi nes mbum. Ndong aning gna gamzi arhum, ndong aning gna ryebi alyam. ¹¹ Sussuk ghen achia na Rhum ndong, aning nizak rhe ko nyarak ndong ghen, ka nyen hey gey ashorhi. ¹² Ka hanghe zom savuam adama gigeek ni kankang sussuk ghen arhu ka nzom ndong, ka hom nih Kiristi. ¹³ Don a ngek Rhum ndong azimat batisma nzoma, ko Yahudawa ko Helinawa, ko noshe arwamzi gna ko noshe ba rwamzini ba, sussuk mat azimat nshu Rhum ndong. ¹⁴ Don zommu ba anyen ndong ba mma nih kankang. ¹⁵ Njenih tak rye, "Tunde mi ba nwok ba, ba nzi nzom ba," ba a shogna arhu gna nzommu ba. ¹⁶ Njenih tok rye "mi ba nyhis ba, mi ba nzi yhe zommu ba," ba shogna arhugna nzommu ba. ¹⁷ Njenih zommu sussuk ayhis, karak gimmu ghi rhuzi ghiri? Njenih sussuk zommu atok, karak gunighi rhuzi ghiri? ¹⁸ Imma Bawai geh yeh tsinti a ghigek ghe nzommu. ¹⁹ Ijenih dughennu asho ghen nyen ndobng, sai ghirghi gey yeh ashogna zommu? ²⁰ Ka binu azi ghen ashoghen kek kek, mma zom ndong. ²¹ Yhis ba nyu aryanih work, "Mi ba nghi barhi ghe ba." Chi ba nyu aryanih tak, "Ba ruwami nih ngo ba." ²² Imma no gek hey ba dah ghigbar ba adah ka chia gna nzommu, ²³ a ghigek hey ba dah yhokak ba, nghi nizighen ngbang yhokak, aghigek hey ba ghi neszen nnyu donyen ba, adah mgbang chia. ²⁴ A ghigek hey aghi neszen de akyuni na noyeh ba aghi neszen nnyu donghen bau nhoghen ka ndong. Imma Bawai zhemak ghen ashoghen ka ndong, aning yhokak dazi ngek anoshe adinden. ²⁵ Bawai zi hommu honne kade ashisho kek kek nzommu ba, mma dughennu azi kula na chighen nyhe bar. ²⁶ Njenih ndong gek rhak yuh, duk aghigek ghe arhak yuh; ko njenih ayhokak ndong gek, aghigek ghe akharak keni lop sussuk ghen. ²⁷ Ghin dam ghi zom Kiristi ghi yah ghigek gna kuma. ²⁸ Bawai gey yeh ning npok yhokak achen anen hah, Yeh Tsa Mbub, Yeh mentsi, nih yeh zizi agban nyinyen, yeh nizak gbaigbai, yeh barkhi, yeh yhini rhizi nih rhuzi, yeh lyam

nih kankang.²⁹ Dughen ayah nen hah? Dughen a yeh tsa mbum? Dughen a yeh mentsi? Dughen aghi ziz a gban nyinyen?³⁰ Dughen ayeh ni gbagbai? Dughen aghi ziz bin yeh lyam?³¹ Yharhinh ngbang nizak. Imma nghi mizak ghin titi nanzin.

Chapter 13

¹ Ko jenih nghi ziz bin na lyam asyai na rhum hah. Imma njenih ba ndah bar ba, nshomi ka kararawa ko murya garwa.² Ko jenih ndah nizak na tsa mbub nchi nkun nyhi konya, nkun ndah nizak rhiyhin har nghi nyutsak agnuwang. Imma njenih ba nadah bar ba, ban ndong nyaen ba.³ Ko jenih mmilak yeh sak dammim duk nyen ngey ndamma, nkun niing zommi agbanigna. Imma ba ndah bar ba, ba nzi ba.⁴ Bar dah hakuri nih kirki. Bar ba adah keta ko wokak chi ba.⁵ Ba adah kangzi ba. Ba adah barchi ba. Ba aghi ziz mus ba, ba aghi barrak avie zizi ba.⁶ Ba aghi ziz keni lop yeh vie nyinyen ba. Aghi ziz keni lop nehiyhin.⁷ Bar ghi sheshi anyinyen sussuk, aghi sherhi na nyinyen sussuk, aghi nizak lop yeh nyinyen sussuk, aghi rwamzi na nyinyen sussuk.⁸ Bar ba ghi kaizi ba. Atsa mbub aghi kyuzi. Akek kek alyam ghi kai. Chi nih yhininh aghikyuzi.⁹ Nyhi ka chim ngi tsa na mbub ka chim.¹⁰ Imma yhorerek ghimmu darhu, noshe ba sha ba ghi kyuzi.¹¹ Mmakhi hey ntsen, nziz bin kahanghe tsen, Nzi marak ka hanghe tsen, nziz anyinyen ka hanghe tsen. Mmakhi nzi gbansyai, azizi anenne wurhen. Don nghi tsitsak mmadubi, mma yhan nih yhan.¹² Ka binni nyhi ka chim, mma nghi yeh chiyim yhorerek ka hanghe nghi yeh yhinim.¹³ Imma ka binni afu anyen atatde gne: Nizak rhiyhin, zizi lop, nih bar. Imma bar gey yeh anvuanu.

Chapter 14

¹ Yharhini bar nih anizak na rhum, honne ghi ryab tsa mbub.² No she aghi ziz bin yeh alyam ba ghi ziz bin na syai ba mma aghi ziz bin nih Bawai. Ba noshe achigna ghen don aghi ziz bin nyhe anyinyen hey aziyeh nwom nyhe Rhum.³ Imma noshe aghi ryab tsa mbub aghi ziz bin na syai honne asotden, aning ghen ghigbar, nih shiti pi.⁴ Noshe aziz bin yeh lyam aghi sot ka chigna, mma noshe aryab tsa mbum aghi sot pok yhokak.⁵ Nbarni koma aziz bin yhe alyam. Imma nyen yeh akyu hom, nbarmi sussuk ghin ghi ryab tsa mbub. Noshe a ryab tsa mbub a kyuniyeh yeh zizi bin yeh alyam (ba jenih asok yeh wurak nyen hey ageh aryaba honne asot pok yhokak).⁶ Imma anakmi, njenih nyhe ngek ghin nghi ziz bin yeh alyam, nwaiyin nnya? ban nyu nwaiyin ba, sai ko nzizin bin nperhi chi nih yhini, ko ryab tsa mbub ko mentsak ghin.⁷ Njenih anyen hey ba dah tsas ba ghi ziz kirhi ka hanghe atuturo ba aning amurya kek kekba, aghi zizi nne syai achi nyen aghi hey atuturhe ghi shamzi?⁸ Ba jenih aghi pyap tuturo nih yhini murya ba, aghi zizinne achi pyami na rhuzi dazi nkong gnu?⁹ A ka hom nih nghinnu. Njenih ghi zi bin hey ba achigna ba, aghi zizinne achi nyen hey ghi ryabbau? Ghi zizi ka bin, ba noshe achi nyen hey ghi ryabba.¹⁰ Adama lyam nih kankang nyhe kuddu, ba noshe ba dah ma'ana ba.¹¹ Imma ba jenih nchi lyam ba, nshimi zen ngek noshe aryabba, yeh ryami gna shogna zen ngekmi.¹² A kahom ni gghinnu. Tunde ghi yharhi ghi tsa azizi na Sarai Rhum, zinih chi ghi zi chia na nizakghe gho sot pok yhokak.¹³ No she aziz bin na lyam sai ziz manak yhis ayhini fitiri lyammu.¹⁴ Don njenih nziz bin yeh alyam, rhumi manak yhis, mma lopmi ba wai donyen ba.¹⁵ Anya mi nghi zizim? Nghi manak yhis nih rhummi, mma kuma nghi manak yhis nih lopmi. Nghi sham sham nih rhummi, kuma nghi sham sham nih lpomi.¹⁶ Mbanih homba, njenih ghi yhokak Bawai nih rhumbe, aghi zizinne noshe asamini arye "Aminnu" mmakhi hey ghi tenwaiyu njenih ba akararak nyen hey ghi ryabba?¹⁷ Don ghi ning tenwai yhorerek, mma ba ghi sot noshe asamini ba.¹⁸ Ntentsi nziz bin yhe lyam noshe akyu niminnu.¹⁹ Imma nyhe pok yhokak gamma niza bin atuon nih yhinimi honne mmizak achen, akyuni abin gom kur nyhe alyam.²⁰ Anakmi, kade ghi shoghin anen nyhemarak ghin. Nyhe avie, ghi shoghin ka hangey anen soh. Imma yeh marak ghin shoghen asisarkhi syai.²¹ Nyhe gbei aworinni, "Ngek azen lyam hey arhu yeh lyam azen nghi zizi bin na syaiyeghe. ka ba akararak mi ba," nyeh she Ibangiji ryab.²² Kanih hom alyam shoghen alama, ba ngek yeh nizak rhiyhin ba, mma dazi ngek awhurwap. Imma ryami tsa mbub a alama ba ngek awhurwap ba, mma dazi ngek yeh nizak rhiyhin.²³ Njenih pok yhokak sussuk aziz bin yeh lyam, anoshe azi ghi tuo na whurwap arhen, ba aryabbe asyai gne aghi wuzi aywirywi ba?²⁴ Imma njenih ghi ryab tsa mbub kuma ada wgurwap ko noshe ba aziyeh tokhi ba, binnu ghi rhirak lopba don akararak. Nesbin ghi sokzi gna karhe nyen ngey aryabba.²⁵ Nyen she azi yeh nwom nloppi gna aghi rhuzi. Aghi huzi na yhan ayhokak Bawai. Aghi ryamzi yeh Bawai jen nih nghin.²⁶ Anya gey yeh ananami? Mmakhi hey jenih ghi pirak gek ndon, ko nyarak ndong ghin dah sham, mentsi, piperhi nyen, lyam nih bayani gna. Ghi zi konya honne ghi sot pok yhokak.²⁷ Njenih ziz bin yeh lyam, ham ashoghen syai aba ko atat, konyam nih makhi gna, asok yeh yhini perhi nyen she aryabba yeh alyamme.²⁸ Imma ba jenih adah yeh perhi nyen she aryabba ba, koma aziz bin nih chigna kade ndong akararak sai Bawai njoanna.²⁹ Ham yeh ryammi mbub atat aziz bin achenne azi chayi akararak nih chih nyen ngey aryabba.³⁰ Imma njenih achi nyen ngey aryabba, yeh ryamzi alyamme asho yang.³¹ Ko nyarak ndong ghin aryab tsa mbub mma ghi ryab adidong honne knyarak ghim amentsi asok ghigbar.³² Don rhum yeh ryammi tsa mbub geh yeh ghi tokhi ngey.³³ Don Bawai ba Bawai yeh zizi sam sam ba mma yeh sho shiti.³⁴ Ngo gey yeh agbeiu nyhe apok yhokak ghe sussuk. Ahuu asho chayi nyhe npok yhokak ghe. Don ba adekghen aziz buin ba. Ghrn ayeh nyotak achi ghen, gbei kuma ryabbe.³⁵ Njenih ada donyen she ghen aghi yharhi yhinigna, azanak aryasenne ghi rha. Don anyen tsin ahuu aziz bin nyhe pok yhokak.³⁶ Bin Bawaiyu rhu ngrk ghin? Akah ngek ghi ada chiah?³⁷ Njenih ndong hoh chigna ayeh ryammi tsa mbub ko yeh rhum, ham achi yeh nyen ngey nworrin geh agbei na Ibangiji.³⁸ Imma njenih ba sherhi nih hom ba, kade grh ma sherhi ngey ba.³⁹ Nih hom ananmi, yharinni ryammi tsa mbub, kade ghi yhiri ndong ryamzi alyam ba.⁴⁰ Imma ham aziz konyarak nyrn yhorerek.

Chapter 15

¹ Ka binni nghi rhizak ghin ananami, nih titi bin she wut nghi ryaghin geh, noshe ghrn ghi sheгна ghi sammini ngeh, ² a ngey ghi sok tsas, njenih ghi dammi binu nwhurak ghin gey yhorerek, sai dai ba jenih ghi sherhi ka wun. ³ Don minning rhiyhin nyen ngey ghi sheгна akyu ko nyarak nyen, yeh Kiristi huh rhe aguk mat ka hanghe bin Bawai ryabbu, ⁴ Yeh anyizigna, nwai na tat anyutak gna nyen hey bin Bawai ryab. ⁵ Kiristi mizak chigna ngrk Kefas, sai ngek kur na be; ⁶ akud amizak chigna yeh ananak nak tuon. Nih kankanghen ajen nih tsas, mma achenden akus hoh. ⁷ Amizak chigna ngek James, na kuma anen hah. ⁸ Nkai sussuk, amizak chigna ngekmi, ka hhanghe noshe amatda ba shaba. ⁹ Don miyeh shomi tsanim yeh nen heh. Ban mmarhi a wuzimi yeh tsen hahba don nning pok yhokak na Bawai chisadi. ¹⁰ Imma yhe alherhi Bawai nshomi nyen ngey nshomi ghen, alherhi gna nchimi ba a nwun ba. Nzi chia nosh akyu mmennu sussuk. Duk nih hom ba mi ba, mma a alherhi Bawai hey azimmi. ¹¹ Karhe hom, ko da anya, ko mi ko ghen, nwhurak ghin kuma ning rhiyhin. ¹² Njenih nryabbe anyutak Kiristi nwur, ghi zinne ghi avhendinne ghi ryabbe ba nyutak yeh a noshe akusze ba? ¹³ Imma njenih ba nyutsak a noshe akusba, ashogna ba nyutak Kiristi ba, ¹⁴ ba ajenih anyutak Kiristi ba, to whurak bin matdu shogna nwun, nizak rhiyhin dun kuma ashogna nwun. ¹⁵ To, wut nshomat yeh whurak bin Bawai na vuom, wut nryabbe Bawai nyutak Kiristi nwur. ¹⁶ Imma ka wude kuma ban nsherhi yeh nyutak ba. Njehih ba ada nyutak abi ba, ¹⁷ ba kuma njenih ba anyutak Kiristi ba, to nizak rhiyhin matdu shogna nwun nzhu kana guk matde. ¹⁸ Ashogna ka hanghe anoshe akus nyhe Kiristi ba adama atsas ba. ¹⁹ Njenih nizak lopmatdu ngek Kiristi aka no tsaszu gno ngutsi nyen tosai ²⁰ Imma Kiristi, noshe ashogna yeh titimi nwur, anyalak anyutak gna. ²¹ Tunde wur yhe ngek syai nmdong, nsyai ndong kuma nyutak abi yhe.

²² Don ka hanghe nyhe Adamu asyai sussuk akus, aka hom kuma nyhe Kiristi asyai sussuk asok tsas. ²³ Imma honyam nih nanzinna: Kiristi, noshe atitmi kun, sai anoshe arhu ngek Kiristi aghi sokzi tsas nyhezi gna. ²⁴ Ammakhi kai yhe, mmakhimmu aghi jognak rires nwok Mba Bawai, mmakimmu aghi yhezzi agbei sussuk nih iko nih ghigbar. ²⁵ Aghi zizi rires har sai apakhi yeh kanzighen gey nih tak. ²⁶ Syai kanzi na kai hey aghi nari gna awur. ²⁷ Don "azi ko nya ghi fit takgna." Imma mmakhi gey arye "gey anyalak azi ko nya" ba mizak duk nih no she ahah gna ba. ²⁸ Ashogna yeh noshe ahah gna gey yeh zi konya ghi fit gna, karhe hom tsennu ma azi ghi fit gna, honne Bawai njuonna gey yeh konya sussuk. ²⁹ Ko kuma nya gey yeh ghi sokzi anoshe azighen Batisma awurhe? Njenih ba ada nyutak abi ba, nya gey yeh zi aghi zizen Batisma? ³⁰ Kuma nya gey yeh nzi vie makhi? ³¹ Ko nyarak wai nghi kus! Ngo gey yeh wokak chimi nyhe ghin, noshe ndama nyhe Jesu Kiristi Ibangiji mat. ³² Nryami sevuam, anya nsokgna, njenih nvuntsi che ghi Afisa, njenih ba ada nyutak abi ba. "Yheni nrhi nshu, don mbub nkus." ³³ Kade ghi dek aventsni ghin ba: "Avie ywendi aghi nari atiti zizi." ³⁴ Rhomini ghi shisho nih sarai! Kade ghi rhi kunyhan nih sham. Don achendinne ba ayhi Bawai ba. Nryab hommu ho gho ghi karak tsin. ³⁵ Imma ndong ghi ryanzia aghi nyutak abi nne, nih nyarak zombe aghi nyuzi? ³⁶ Ghi shoghin nih sak yhini! Nyen ngey ghi tumzigna kamin atumi waizi ba sai ahuh ba? ³⁷ Nyen ngey ghi tumzi gna ba ghi sokzi zom tukuna ba, kamin azi man. Ko alkama, ko ndong nyen. ³⁸ Bawai ghi nizigna zom hey gey ashorhi, ko nyarsak man nyen nih zomma. ³⁹ Azom sussuk ba nyudong ba. Ada zom na sevuam, ada zom na nam ghi chie, ada na nyuen ada na chiyi. ⁴⁰ Adama azom na shu nih na ghi rhiyhin. Imma yhokak na zom na ghi shu akiyeg na ghi rhiyhinu kuma akiyeg. ⁴¹ Ada yhokak na wai, ada na pen, ada na nyer. Don ndong nyer a kiyek nih ndong nyer nyhe yhokak. ⁴² Aka hom nyutak abie ghi shogna ghennu. Nyen ngey atumzi gna ayeh nari, nyen ngey anyutak gna ba ghi nari ba. ⁴³ Aghi tumzi gna nyhe bandak chi aghi nyutak gna nyhe yhokak. Aghi tumzi gna nyhe sak ghigbar, aghi nyutak gna nyhe ghigbar. ⁴⁴ Aghi tumzi gna nyhe ruromi zom, aghi nyutak gna nyhe zom na rhum. ⁴⁵ Akahom aworha, "Adamu na titimi ashogna nih tsas." Adamu na kai shogna yeh nizi tsas na rhum. ⁴⁶ Imma na rhum yhe ntitimi ba mma ruromi zom, sai kuma zom na rhum. ⁴⁷ Syai na titimi ana ghi rhiyhin, aromigna nih bum. Syai na bah arhu ghi shu. ⁴⁸ Ka hanghe noshe aromigna nih bum, aka hom anshe a romighen nih bum, ka hanghe syai na ghi shu zighe, aka hom anoshe arhu ghi shu. ⁴⁹ Ka hanghe wut ndamma akub na romi bum, aka hom nghi sokzi zom na syai na ghi shu. ⁵⁰ Nryab hommu ananami, yeh zom nih yhi ba nyu arhen ghirha Bawai ba. Aka hom kuma ninari nyen ba nyu asok zom yeh sak nari ba. ⁵¹ Tsa! Mi nryanghin rhiyhin ngey azi yeh nwom: Wutba ghi kuszi sussuk mat ba, mma aghi tsignag mat sussuk. ⁵² Wut aghi tsignag mat ka mam nih mam, ka nmanak ayhis, Npyami yong na kai. Don yong ghi zizi kirhi, abi aghi nyuzighen na zom sak nari, wut kuma aghi tsignag mat. ⁵³ Ninari zommu aghi zigna zom na sak nari, zon na tumtum gno aghi nizi gna yey sak tumtum. ⁵⁴ Imma she zom nari azi zom na sak nari, makhi she vie zom azi yhorek zom, sai nyen ngey anyalak aworha, "Awoan wur nyhe nasara." ⁵⁵ "Wur nasara ghe azi ghiri? Wur vunghe azighiri?" ⁵⁶ Vun ghirha wur a guk, ghigbar ghirha wur a gbei. ⁵⁷ Imma ntentsi nih Bawai, noshe aning nasara ngek Ibangiji Jesu Liristi! ⁵⁸ Karhe hom, ananami, samini thorek kade ghi dek azhirhi ghin. Ghi chia na Ibangiji ko nyarak makhi, ghi yhi yeh chia ghin ba sho nwun ba,

Chapter 16

¹ Rhe anyinyen ngey ghi sheshighen karhe asarai syai na Bawai: ka hanghe nyen ngek ryanni apok yhokak ghi Galatiya, aka hom ghi zizimu. ² Nwai na titimi nsati, ko nyarak ndong ghin ghi tsintsi donyen nbasuk. Ghi ziz hommu honne nyhe yheba sai pirhi donyen kuma ba. ³ Nyeh yhe nghi nizighin worwang rhe asyai ndhe ghi sherhi ngen, ntitsi ghi dazi ghi Urshelima. ⁴ Njenih azi yhorek nda nghin to, nghi da dumat ⁵ Nghi yhezi ngek ghi nhenih nsit ghi Makidunya. ⁶ Kila nsam nghin ntsezi rhuwunnu, honne ghiu barkhi minih sisitdu, Ka mmakhi nhenih nyeh da. ⁷ Ba aka binni nghi yharhi ntsa

ghin ba nzi ka yeh kyuzi. Nzi lop nyeh sho nghin na kankang makhi, njenih Ibangiji sherhi. ⁸ Imma nghi sam ghi Afisa sai mmakhi yhezi rhum, ⁹ don nyutserek aperhi mighen yhammu, adama rhi kunyhan nih kankang. ¹⁰ Mmakhi she Timoti ayeh yhe, ghi shegna ba yhas, don aziz chia Ibangiji ja hanghe mi nghi zizu. ¹¹ Kade ghi shakzi gna ba. Ghi barkhi gna akuda shiti, honne ayhe gna ngek mi. Nghi nes zinna ayhe gna na nanak ghe. ¹² Game nih tsenak mat Apolos, nning gna pang ven ayeh tsa ghe na saurak ananak ghe. Imma ba anih barha ba gey ayhe kabinni. Duk nih hom aghi yhezi njenih makhi zi. ¹³ Ghi shankali, ghi sam nih ghigbar nnizak rhiyhin. ¹⁴ Kanyen ghi nda zizigna ghi zigna nyhe bar. ¹⁵ Ghi yhi asyai rha ghrha Stifanas, ghrn dam ayah titimi shezi wurhi nyhe ghi Akaya, kuma aning achighen nchia dami asarai syai na Bawai. Nghi ryanghin ananak, ¹⁶ ghi bndak achi kunyhan asyai gname nih kuma noshe abarkhi nyhe chia nih nwun. ¹⁷ Nkarak kenipi nih yezi yeh Aeifanas, Fatunatus, da Achaikus. Atunmi sak jenih ghinnu. ¹⁸ Don azi rhummi asok ghigbar har nih nmin. Aka hom ghi sherhi nih irhi asyai gne. ¹⁹ A pok yhokak ghi Asiya ahah yeh asarighin. Aquila nih Peisila aghi sarighin nyhe Ibangiji, nih pok yhokak na rhaghen. ²⁰ Ananak sussuk aghi sarighin. Ghi sarhi achighin ni yhprek sar. ²¹ Mi Pol, nwirrin sarru kana wokmi. ²² Njenih ada noshe ba agthi barhi Ibangiji ba, ham gey asok tsin. ²³ Alheri Ibangiji Jesu asho nghin. ²⁴ Bar ninak gnu asho nghin sussuk nyhe Kiristi Jesu.

2 Corinthians

Chapter 1

¹ Bulus tsen hacha Jesu nih sheerhi Bawai nih Timoti tsanak matdu, Npok manayis na Bawai Nkut ghi Korinti yhezi yeh asai Bawai susuk nyhin ghe Asiya. ² Ham lyam Bawai nih shiti phi ngek geh mba Bawai nih tsena Jesu Kiristi a shisho ngekghin. ³ am Mba Bawai nih Ibangiji Jesu Kiristi asok yokkak. Ghe yeh Mba yeh nyuatak pi nih Mba yeh tsa tausayi. ⁴ Bawai a zhimat shiti pi nyhe a yuupi mat, konne nning achen azhi nyuu pi ka hanghe wude shiti pi. Nzhi a chen shiti pi nih shiti pi hey wud nsokgna ngek geh Bawai. ⁵ Ka hanghe yuu hey Kiristi sok nchi mat, ka hombe shiti pi azhi ngek Kiristi. ⁶ Imma njenih yuu, arhe a shiti pi ghin nih tsas; njenih a ning mat shiti pi, arhe shiti pi ghin. Shitipi ghennu aghi zhi cha njenih sokgna dog ghin ghe karak yuu. ⁷ Zhizi pi matdu ngek ghin ba ghi zukki ba, dok nyhi yeh ghi sokgna nyhe yuu, ghin ma ghi sok shitipi. ⁸ Ananamat, banghi barhi ghi fiachi nia turi ghen sai wut nghi sodda man nghin ghi Asiya kuma nsamini tsenene ghenshe a rhum asai. ⁹ Azis tuhuma mat aghi yhari amuararmat nyhe biniwhoudon ryamzhi rhiyhin wutdu kuma nyalak nzi abom pimat ko ni wur nzhi kanda sha nyha asai anina ghe. ¹⁰ Kuma rhiyhinnu sai wut ndamau gheye zinda shezhimat nghe shu rhut sai aghi tokhimat ka ko nyarak wai. ¹¹ Nyhe nizi rhiyhinnu sai wut nzini loppi nhew, agheye danwut ngek sai mba ghi shu gheye danwut ngeghimmu. ¹² Ghezi wut nghi vin gok niyhe sai wut mpaghinna don wut nes ntsa nda rhobo nyhen sai aghi kuma sabo ni wut nyhe sherhi Bawai nih ghigbar gna. ¹³ Wut nwhorinden honne ghichi yhen wut nghi marak gna, mma kuma ghi chi gna, mmaghi sai ghi chi. ¹⁴ Nzi loppi sai wut nyhan ghin yheghi shegna nih wok abah konne ghinma ghiye sok khenipi karhe sak Bawai. ¹⁵ Domin mima nghi yhari nyhe kanih chimi nyhe tsaghin honne ghi sok nizak rhiyhin. ¹⁶ Ndam marimari ghin nyhe nyeh tsaghin mmakhi sai nzin da ghi Masodoniya sai kuma mbarhi yhezi yeh sarin mmakhi sai nzizin wuzi ghi Yahudiya. ¹⁷ Mmakhi sai mmarak nzin kocikoci mmarak na nam zom konne nyeh ryabe oh ko ohoh kan mmakhi ndog. ¹⁸ Imma nchi yeh Bawai ghe kavuan ayeh barkhi ayhi titim nih veam yhena rye oh aka geh arye ohoh aka hom. ¹⁹ Nghema nih Jesu Tsen Bawai yeh shezi, karhe hom Silvanus, Timoti nih mi mmizak ghin bin Bawai ncici ghinnu ko asheri ko akanghen aka hom. ²⁰ A alkawari na Bawai a "Oh" ngekgha. kuma ngekgha nrye "Acho hom". ²¹ Ka binni whoni a Bawai gey sherhi nwut a whurakmat nshomat anen hachia Bawai. ²² Nyhe hachia Bawai aning mat geh donghe nsok yenci mitsak bin Bawainih barkhi Rhumma. ²³ Ghezi nzi manakyis nwuzi Keni Rhumma honne a barkhi mat mitsak ghinnu. ²⁴ Ba domin nning ghin a kpikpas tar ba, sai dai nghi yhari ghin ghi ning rhiyhin ngek Bawai.

Chapter 2

¹ To mi mmarhak kani cimi nkami yhezi sabona chanak yhinyhe sai nsokghen kani pirkhi. ² Ban ghibarhi nyeh zighin nyen hey a ghi zhizi ghi pirkhi ba, sai dai irhi nyen sai aghi sam yhezin ngekmi. ³ Nwor nyen mitsak ghinyhen sai nzigna kade ye yheghin nin donyhen na nari mma nghi yhari kanya a shogha na kenipi ngek ghin. ⁴ Nwor no binne nyhe acici kankan saai yea mizhak ghin yhen nkarak vuam pi, nkarak vuam pi har na yhazi nwhurakgha ashognayhenkeni pi don kada iye ghe ni vuam pi ngek a sai sussuk. ⁵ Amma ajeni ndok ada yhe nari pi to sai da zhi karhe chigna ba don anari asai duk ba. ⁶ Ghe yhen sai azigha yhezi ye sai bazi ywerek ba ni hommu ayhis ni nari. ⁷ To kabinnu gno no she awut nzi yhen juak chi ghuma nyhezi acimat don nsho ni shiti ye achimat. ⁸ gi zi hommu konne nsho shiti ye achimat. ⁹ Shezi ndalili hoomu yhen nworin den hommu ntsa nizi rhiyhin dinnu tokhiu. ¹⁰ Ka duk no she ayhezi tsanagna ghan gehma aghi yhezi gna ghenma ngek Kiristi. ¹¹ Njeni nzi hom ye yhok ba a yhu a ventsimat ba, ¹² Yhutserek ghirha Bawai perini ka ryami mjini ntsa aghi sho zimi yhe ghigek ni kankan. ¹³ Karye ban zinda sokzi gha kani sauki ba don ban tsa asai me ba ye Titus ba. ndeghen ndimi ghi Makidpniya. ¹⁴ Nizi tenwai mi gheye Bawai ba azi kperek nwut nyhe Jesu aghi sit nwut kan koyhara makhi. ¹⁵ Wut nkana Bawai nsak Jesu duk na noshe ashu a wran na noshe awuya ashemat nsak Jesu na no hey ashogan yhe wur. ¹⁶ Na no hey ashoghen dintsi tsas na noshe asok guni wur. Ngek anoshe asok tsas amma geye anyu ask anyinyenne gne? ¹⁷ Wut ba nzi ka hangey anosgheaghi yom binnu don asok garah ghi shuba. Nih marak titim, nghi zizin bin Jesu, ka nyen hey Bawai haa matdu ruzi ngek ghe Bawai

Chapter 3

¹ Nghi bari ba nyokkak achimat? Ba ngyu ning worwang dazi ko rhuzi ngke ghin ba, ka hanghe achenna asai aghi ziz? ² Ghin na chighin ghi ya worwang mat, aworka ghen yeh a loppi mat, achi ghen abarak ghen ngek asai. ³ Ghi mizak ghe ghiya worwang rhuzi ngek Kiristi, yhuzi nwok mat. Ba aworrah ni wokba amma nih Rhum na Bawai yeh Tsas. Ba aworrah nwang ko pang ba, amma nloppi na savam. ⁴ Ngto geh yeh a ghigbarmatdu ndama ngek Kiristi nih Bawai. ⁵ Ba nda yhini nryabbe anyinyen a rhu ngek matba. Yhini matdu arhu ngek ghe Bawai. ⁶ A Bawai gey yeh zimat nshomat akuu gna na pas alkawari. Ba alkawari na worwang ba amma na Rhum. Worwang a ghi nari amma Rhum aghi nizhi tsas. ⁷ Chah hey a yhini wur alaiya npang a yhe ni yokkak azi anen ghi Israila amangor nes ayhan ghi rah Musa. Karhe yokkak ayhanne, yokkak ba ghi tsigzak ba. ⁸ Balle yokkak hey Rhum geh yeh asit ngeh? ⁹ Njenih chah hey aghi nari ada yokkak belle chah na sarai nne yokkak gna! ¹⁰ Nyen hey dah azigna asho nih yokkak ba da yokkak kuma ba, don rhe yokkak no hey akyu gna. ¹¹ Njenih nyen hey a ghi nari ada yokkak, belle no hey bha ghi nari ba! ¹² Tun de ndah zizi loppi, ndah ghigbr pi. ¹³ Ayhan matde ba a khitsini ka hanghe na Musa ba, no hey akhiutsi ayhanna konne kade anen ghi Israila a tsa ayhanna ba nyhe yokkak hey aghi kaizi. ¹⁴ Imma alop benne a khiotsi. mmakhi hey a barak zhen alkawari, amma ba atin nyen khitsi ayhanne ba, don aka nyhe Jesu geh yeh a agyu atinna. ¹⁵ Imma ko biyen, duk makhi hey a nes Jesu a lop benne a khitsinni. ¹⁶ Imma makhi hey sai a fatarak anes Ibangiji a yhawa nyen khitsi ayhanne ¹⁷ Ibangiji geh yeh a Rhummu. Gek hey Rhum zhighe, Ibangiji zhighe, Homa a sok chakak. ¹⁸ dumatdu nih sak khitsi ayhan ntsa yokkak na Ibangiji. A tsigna mat dazi ngek yokkak no hey azi hey yokkak na Ibangiji no hey gey a Rhum.

Chapter 4

¹ Karhehom, don ndah no chahgno, ka hanghe hey nshe tsa tausaigno, ba nrut ba. ² Nkagmat ananzin wyuid nih tsin. Ba rhe wayem mat nshoni ba, Ndah bin Bawai nih ghigbar. Nghi ryab arhiyhin, nning achi mat ngek homa ngok Bawai. ³ Njehni titi bin matdu azi nkhitsini ajende khitsi kayeh no hey adin atsas. ⁴ Nihommu, bawai na makhi gno a khitsinden alop benne. Kani hom, amaggor atsa sog na titi bin na yokkak Kiristi no hey geyeh a wuturuk Bawai. ⁵ Ba nzhi bin achi mat ba, mma Jesu Kiristi gey Ibangiji, na chimatde nnyu kuu karhe Jesu. ⁶ Bawai gey yeh ryanbbe "Song aghi pazi nyhe yuit". Anyalak a pazi yeh aloppi matde, aning song na yhini yokkak Bawai nyhe Jesu Kiristi. ⁷ Imma ndah tsintsi mat nyhe zur na yhin, azi ka nsongb yeh ghigbar no hey kyu konya a rhu ngek gey Bawai ba ngek mat ba. ⁸ A karak mat kukun a konyara nanzin, mma ba akyu mat ba. ⁹ Ndam a khikpas pi mma ba ndek ba. azimat kunyhan mma ba a kanghen wut ba; a vikkak mat mma ba muar mat ba; ¹⁰ nwhakak yeh zom mat wur na Jesu, konne tsas mmizak tsas na Jesu yeh azom matde. ¹¹ Wut a no hey nzi na tsas aghi jogza mat nwur karhe Jesu, konne tsas Jesu amizak yeh nam zom matde. ¹² Wur geh yeh zi yeh chah ngek mat, tsas kuma geh yeh zi yeh chah ngek ghinnu. ¹³ Imma ndah rhum ndong nnizak rhiyhgin nyhe nyen hey a worrah: "Nning rhiyhin, a hom nzi bin". Wut ma nning rhiyhin a hom wut mah nzi bin, ¹⁴ don nyhi yeh a gyuttak Jesu nwur geh mah aghi nyuttak mat nih Jesu a yhe nwut nih ghin ngek gna. ¹⁵ Ko nya aka ryabe, konne alheri gna asha homa ayhe nih ten hey aghi wai yokkak Bawai. ¹⁶ Wut ba ndek ba. Ko ntsa yis nzi ka hanghe nrhut, nyhe mat awai mat ghi waizi mat ghigbar ko nyarak wai. ¹⁷ Nno makhi gno, chogka kari mat akukune a ghi waizi mat ka yokkak hey ba nyu marak ghen ba. ¹⁸ Wutba nghi nes anyinyen hey aneszen na yis ba, mma anyinyen hey ba anees ba. Anyinyen hey aneszen na yis ayeh kyuzi, mma anyinyen hey ba aneszen na yis ba ana gbom.

Chapter 5

¹ Nyhi yeh njenih gek shisho matdu a nari, wut ndah sot ngek gey Bawai. A rha no hey ba asotda na wok ba, arha na ghi shu. ² Nnam zommu gno nghi yhei kun, nghi bari a khitsi mat nih zom na ghi shu. ³ Don njenih a khitsi mat ngey ba nyu atsa mat a kokhim ba. ⁴ Tun de njen ka yhe rudu gno, nghi yhei kun, rhe khikpas. Ba nghi bari nshisho nih kokhi zom, konne anwon zom no hey aghi nari ntsas. ⁵ No hey aromimat nyhe anyen gne a Bawai, hey gey yeh nimat Rhum konne a mizak mat yeh adarhu. ⁶ Karhe hom konyarak makhi nshi nih ghigbar pi. Nchi yeh njenih nyhe zommu gno, nzi gbang nih Ibangiji. ⁷ Don nghi sit nyhe nizak rhiyhin, ba a ntsa yis ba. ⁸ Nih hom ndah ghigbar pi. Garah njenig gbang nih zommu nshisho kparek nih Ibangiji. ⁹ A shogna nye hey nzigha kunyhan, ko njinih ghi rha ko gbang, nrhomi Mba yhiryhe. ¹⁰ Don nghi dah sam kunyhan nees a bin na Kiristi, konne ko nyarak ndong mat ghi she shi a zizha nyhe zommu gno, ko titm ko viyem. ¹¹ Karhe yhini yas Ibangiji, nghi ryani asai. Nyen wut nzi ghen Bawai neszah, nzi lop nih ryamzi yeh a hom yeh a loppi matde. ¹² Ba nghi kochi nryani asai achi rhiyhin mat ba. Nghi yari ghin ghi whakak apyam ni nwut, konne ghi sok nyen sheri a no hey aghi nes ghi toe ba nloppi ba. ¹³ Don ba nrhu matde alop mat ba, na Bawai; njenih njen ka yeh alop matde, akah ryabbin. ¹⁴ Don bar na Kiristi azimat hommu, don nyhi akah hom: Yeh sai ndong ahuu karhe sussuk, karhe hom sussuk a huu. ¹⁵ A huu karhe sussuk, konne a no hey agen nih tsas ba ghi sho nih tsas karhe achighen ba mma karhe no hey ka rhabba ahuu agyuttak gna. ¹⁶ Geyzi nghi rhan ghinde duk yhe sai ghi zigha na nam zom ba na Rhum ba. ¹⁷ Kaduk noshe ajeni ashoni nghege Jesu to who ghi na Jesu ghi shoge pas mat na Rhum aghen na tuni akhu, ghi shoge pasmat. ¹⁸ Duk anhen she sai nghi zizennu ayhe kan ghege Bawai afatsa mat ni rhi Jesu nshomat a pas sai na Jesu. ¹⁹ Nyhe sak Jesu a yhe zimat awurhimat nshomat na Jesu anen Bawai ²⁰ Awhuramat nshomat nnyu Jesu Bawai awhuramat nmaimako sai don asha chia gha. ²¹ Azi Jesu asho gha sadaka karhe a veh zhizi mat. Geh ba azi veh zizi ba. Azi hommu konne wut nshomat sarai ngek Bawai

Chapter 6

¹ Sisit ngek ndon ngen aghida zizighe ghi da sok ghe sai atitim khinyhande ngheghe Ba Bawai. ² Ntiti makhi nghi sho nghin nwai shezi nbarkhi ghin nezini nuo makhi whoa ghi tsa wai shezi adarhu. ³ Banzi pantitsi khinyhan ba, don ban ghi bari rhi khinyhan madu a kut kundum ba ⁴ Don mumatdu nghi yhari nshomat ka ngen ndon anen chia Bawai. Wut nyha nen chia kan kanyharak gek ngheo rwamzi ye loppi made. ⁵ Nrhi khinyhan ni surkak pi ni nes phang nisho ghundong nghek wuya chia nisho muat nantuk ni phoam, ⁶ ni yhazi chi ni phirkhi chi ni gwata chi ni fatsak phi ni barkhi Keni Rhumma. ⁷ Dumat nkanen hachiagha nyhe chia na rhiyhin nghek BawaiKundum hommu nnes nanzin rhi kunyhan ko zin whork rhi ko zin whork gur ⁸ Wut nzi chia nyhe banbak chi nih shibba nih yokkak. Aghi juwagzimati yeh nghi ventsi asai duk nih hom nyeh ryammi rhiyhin. ⁹ Wut nghi zi chia ka hanghe ba ayhimat ba duk nih hom ayhimat. Nghi zi chia ka hanghe nghi kuzi ndama tsas. Nghi zi chia ka hanghe ano hey aghi yarakghen mma ba muarmat ba. ¹⁰ Nghi zi ni keni lop. Nghi zi chia ka hanghe yeh patarah, mma nyeh sogzi. Nghi zi chia ka hanghe yeh sak dammim duk nih hommu ndamma nyinyen nih kankak. ¹¹ Nryan ghin sussuk rhiyhin, asai ghi Korinti, ¹² Aloppi mat zji nghin mma minne aka gbang nih wut. ¹³ Nghi zi bin nih ghin ghi peri nmin aloopbe. ¹⁴ Kade ghi fyachi nih yeh sak nizak rhiyhin. Nya geyeh zhamak sarai nih veh? Nya geyeh fya song nih ywuid? ¹⁵ Nya geyeh sheri Kirist nih yeh yokkak apang? ¹⁶ Nya geyeh fya gek shisho Bawai nih pok yam? Wut nya gek shisho Bawai yeh tsas, ka hanghe bteb hey Bawai ryab: "Nghi shisho ngekghen. Nghi shomi Bawai ghen, ghen aghi shoghen asaimi". ¹⁷ Karhe hom, "ghi gamzi ngen" Ibangiji rye "Kade ghi rhirag veh ghen, nghi sheri nghin, ¹⁸ Nghi shomi Mba ghin, ghin ghi sho ghin anenmi," Nji Mba.

Chapter 7

¹ Ananmat tunda wutnda nuosheri whuon, yheni ndek chia na namzom nfia achimat chia na Rhum keni ni yaqs Bawai ² Wut bn nzi ayhis yendonghin ba. Ba kumma nnari ndon ghinden ba, Kokuma nzinin nchi don ba. ³ Ko kuma nnari ghin nmin sai ghghin ghi dammu. Domin ghinu ghizi kaye lop made ajeni nakun, whudu nwhudumat, ajeni na tsa nsho dumat. ⁴ Nda nbban sheri sai whut nsheri nghin, kuma whut ntaini ghigbar madu ka ngheghin. Whudu nsheri kani kenipi ryabin. nwho yarak yhin sai anda zizi. ⁵ Mmakhi nyhe ghi Makidoniya anamzom made ba safeiba, mmaimako whut da nfei sai nrhi kunyhan ni chia sai whut nghi zizza. ⁶ Kuma ghi yhi Bawai sai ghe ghi kari tausai asaiya, akarhak tausai matsaboni yhezi Titus. ⁷ Bawai ba akarhak tausaimat ba doni yhezi Titus ba, saidai Titus karhak tausaimat ka gheni chighau, ghew kuma amitsakmat irhiyhen sai adama nphighan. Sai nwhai karhak keni phi. ⁸ Kudum yhen whut ntsagha ba ashogha karhak whuzi wurphi ba, mma mmakhi sa ntsa whang wor na mitsaak binu nkarhak vuampi, mma ba azimi yhen kutsi kundum ba, mma, nchi yeh njeni ghiye tsa wang wor mitsak bin miu aghhi darninghin phi. ⁹ Ka bini whoun nkarhak keni phi, mma keniphi sai nkarhak ghan donnge vuam phi ghinu sai nkarhak ghan aghi yhas ghin ni shezi bin Bawai. Saboni shurhut ghinma ghi sok yhini bin Bawai. ¹⁰ Shurhut nghege bin Bawai aghi yhas ni sonzi shezi, sonzi pastsas saitare ni awrhan nghege tokhi. Shu awrhan na namzom aghi yhas ni whur na namzom. ¹¹ Nghi yhari ghin ghi taa irhi yhen sai ye sak nizi rhiyhiun aghi zizza honne ayheni mentsi niyhen sai hana ana Bawai ba don arhi nanzin rhiyhin nchichi matdu, mma nghi zizinne. ¹² Don asai ayhiniyi ye whut nyhi rhiyhin ne ai saidai tare ni shua awhan mat sabo ni hom min nworinden ghi ghe shua awrin daghi yhini ghan whor anoshe badah yhini ba ¹³ Saboni irhi yhenno wooou nwor yhe aninghin romi na irhighen saiba asit tantanba honne nrhomzi ayhiyen sai anarhenu nsangen nghek sai barhiye asidu don keni madu asha ka yhen sai whut nghi Barhi ghannu. ¹⁴ Sabo ni hom, njeni nzinda karhak kenphi ma don kada whut da karha tsinba, anihini rhiyyhin madu asha gha ka ghembe don asaima achi rhiyhinu nghe Bawaiyu, ghinne Titus don ghi mitsak rhiyhinu aka ghembe. ¹⁵ Bargna yezi ngek ghin akyu ni njeni arhignak ywattak chin ghinnu, ghi shegna ni yas ni nighi. ¹⁶ Nsok keni lop don nsheri nghin.

Chapter 8

¹ Ananamat, nghi yhari ghin chi ni barkhi Bawai sai aghi barkhi a pok mana yhis ghi Makidoniya. ² Ada mbban shu rhut boshe nyhe shogha ghin shu rhurhak, nyhe a whuya ayhe ni rhi kunyhan din. ³ Domin ntsa, ayhi ghen sai whut ntsi tsak ghen kani kankhan kuma anima nfyue ngen. ⁴ Atwunmaghe ni karhak yherek sai aghi nizimaghe nyhe chia Bawai don animat rhi khinyhan ni chia sai animaghen nzi asai ghen. ⁵ Yhen sai azi ashogha hommu ayhalak ghe ajogha achighen chiu kafin aninghen nyhe chia Bawai Ghezi whut ntitsi Titus bkani ⁶ hamzare yhone arhi khinyhan nyhen sai nzighen. ⁷ Who kuma ghi rhi khinyhan kah honghak yhen nizizi chi ni chia kaye zizi zbin ko ni yhini na kani marhak kani bar asai ghi barhi ghen ghi rhi khinyhan ni barkhi asai ni ghen sai Ibangishu aninghe, ⁸ Adama zchenagha yhe yhen noshe atsin na tsaghi rhighak sai aghiye rhizakma ninyhen sai achengha sai na tuni sai ghen azizen. ⁹ Nyharhi ghichi iko na Bawai ni ghigbar gha ni mbban bon sai Jesu ghi mitsak matghe nduk koyhak yhen sai whut nghi tsitsak nga nga ko ndami ko ban damiba. ¹⁰ Kundum home nghi yharhi nninghin barkhi noshe ayhua abarkhi ghin mmakhi sai ghi da koda ghi tumi yhe kani whuta ba sai ghi chia when ndon ghi nes kafin ghi tumi. ¹¹ Sai ghi nes yhe sai ghinda zizi ghigha asherhi ghe, sai ghi zigha kuma ghi tumigha sai ghi kaiya tukuna. ¹² Kaduk nyhen sai ghi rhabe ghi zizin gha aghi sho ka hommu. ¹³ Ka hanghe anigthin ghe, ghi shu wuya kuma aghi shogha nyhen rhi khinyhan. ¹⁴ Nin bhan makhi sai nimat ghe nda zizichia sai ayhua marhi kuma nzichia noshe ayhua amarhi asai. ¹⁵ Who nya akaye whor noshe whoma ayhu sak chua bugata. ¹⁶ Imma whut ntentsi ni Baqwai noshe azi Titus domin yhe amitsak nua hachian whoda zigha ye lopbene. ¹⁷ Ba domin

Chapter 9

awhor anin asai ba sai dai akarhak adamighan kuma azi chia ghe aka sabo ni home agheu.¹⁸ Ayheneye ghe zi nhanghin tsanamat noshe azi tare nghin mammu hone abarkhi ghen chia mitsak bin Bawai.¹⁹ Ba ma koyhego kawai ba harma aghi shagha sai noshe aghi dinga sisit ye pok mana yhis ye ghighek ni kankan hone agamzi asai yhenrhi na Rhum domin sakBawai asok yokkak.²⁰ Nghi yharhi yen nzigha hommu don kaden achenmat aye zizza bin ni ghen u whou sai whutdu sai nsherhi nghew.²¹ Whut nghi yhari nzi lurha ni ghen sai sherhin ghew, ba wai khinyhan Bawai ba.²² Nghi yarhi kuma nhaghen nan tsanak mat don ayhe aye barkhi gha chia don whut nshu marzak gha yhe ananzin ni kabnkan ntsagha amarhi ayhua ziz chiau.²³ Ajeni na Titus dai ge tsanakmi ka tuntuni, aghi fauzi ye chia sai ghi mitsak achighin bar ba kai don ghen ayha nanamat, anen hachia Bawai gho yokkak ghem.²⁴ Ghi sheghen ni whokgaba ghi mitsak ghen ryamat ghi whok ghi barhi ghen ghi mantsak ghen.

Chapter 9

¹ Nghame na nen chia Bawai nua ba chiaw ghan ba nimin ba, aninan na she nwornden don achi.² Nyhi nufighinnu yhen sai ghin ghi marhak ghau, ghezi minzi takama ka ryanbin ghina sai ghi Makidoniya min nrhanghen ghi Achia.³ Aghi zi bugata abarkhi gha ntun whe sai ayhuu ta yhe sai ghin ghi kuma ntsa nga nghe ghinu aghi sha.⁴ Ka binnu nyhi nha tsanak na ghen takama madu nchichi chia shou kada awhuzi ka whamba, aghi shisho ka hanghe yhen sai nyhalak nkumau.⁵ Mba ajeni homba, asai ghi Makidoniya aye yhefei, yhen u ashou gha whut yhwent tsin. Ban nryab ndonyhen nchighinba don ntsa ghin ghi da zizi chi.⁶ Ghezi nmen marhak ko a nha ni tsanak madu ye ayhe nghek ghen u.⁷ Sai homa aning ni keni phi ghi dami phi kafin ghi ning Bawai yhen sai ka hanghe yhen sai ghi who ghi marhak gha kada ghi tsenzi gha ba. Ning ni lop phi ghe.⁸ Bawai aghi nizi honyham noshe aning ni pherhi phi kuma Mba azinda taiye lyam titim ghi sok fiye ni yhen sai ghi zentsak gha ghen.⁹ Ko nyorhak yhen shisham ka hanghe yhen sai aworha, akwati ayhe adambene adaning anoshe ba adamba.¹⁰ Ayhe kum yhen saighi sheringhen nghou ashogha ka hanghe aka nbba yhen tailyam.¹¹ Nghom ashogha ka hanghe sai sadaye tumzi ni vumphi, ada tence ni keniphi. Ka duk noshe ada tumzi titi muzi aye whozi titi muzi. Ka duk noshe atumzi vea muzi aghiye whozi vea muzi. To sai koyham aning phigha ndon ni keniphi.¹² Noshe ada mis amuzi gha nyhok ka da tumzi amuzi nghok ayharhi ayha tun atitim nyhok anoshe atunzi ghene.¹³ Ghi shoghe ye damim ba ghinda shogheye yuwamzi ba ko yhe tintsim ba, har ghida nizi tenwai nghege Bawai ghishu.¹⁴ Anoshe awaka mitsak bin Bawai ye chighen aghi nizi tenwai ni chia sai aghi zizu nghek asai ni kankn.¹⁵ Sabo ni marhak sai amarhak ghin sai ghi sok rhi khinyhan nghege chia sai ghi ziza saboda chia Bawai asok yhokak, sabo da ni fia chighin.

Chapter 10

¹ Mi Bulus ni chim miye ghi rhi rhikun ghin nyhe shiti phi ni sak tsen Bawai. Mi sai awuzimi ba nyhe bhi bharba nyhe tak chim makhi sai nzi sussuk mat mmitsak makhi mmakhi sai nzi nghinu.² Nghi yhei nghinde mmakhi sai nzi nghinu ban mmitsak ghin ndonbin sai aveamba sai anoshe ba asherhi ni irhi yhen sai whutdu nyhenge ba aghi tokhi na nam zom.³ Inma nyheni nghi sit, nna namzom ba yhua awaimat ndon yhen ba ko afia mat kong ba.⁴ Vunu na tar kon ye bana nam zom ba sai dai a Rhum keni ghe zinda ghab ko yharhak yhen aghazi vun nchichi yhen sai aghi sit nchichi,⁵ Nyhalak nmuar vun sazi nchichi yhen sai aghi yhuu nyhe chia Bawai sai whutdu nzin gheu kuma whut nwho koyha kani shiti phi honnen nsho shiti.⁶ Whutkuma nshoni kani njham ni noshe andaa chia sai nzinna khinyhan madu nkuma nushe asherhi sai nsit sussuk mat.⁷ Sai ghhi nes yhen sai azi khinyhan madu, ka noshe arhabe gheye Jesu sai sit ka ghen ajhanna arhabe gheye Jesu whut kuma sai nshomat kan ghemat.⁸ Ban ghi barhiye nninghin whuzi wurphi nyhe whan wor hachiami ba.⁹ Whutnshoni nghi chorhi ntsa noshe aghi yharhiye anari titi chia sai aghi kuma ghe mitsakge ghema ba atiti sai ba.¹⁰ Achana sai arhabe whan wor hachia arhu kan nvuan, kuma ada ghigbbar, mma tsa na yhis saiwhut ntsa sai yhinu abinne ada ghigbar na kharhak.¹¹ Sabo nihom, ko nkharhagha nyhe whan wor hachia kon ntsa nga na yhismat koma ban ntsa na yhismat ba whut, nnin rhiyhin nghek ghimu.¹² Whut kuma ndaye irhi aghhighek sai aghi yhonza achighen ka ghen njhonden kuma aghi marzak chighen na chighen noshe ba yhua abarkhi ghen ba.¹³ Whut dai kadan nyhokak achimat ka hange saigen ayhokak achighen ba saidaai, whut nshisho yeda whut ntsama ni fiachi ni yhen ni whut nsongha.¹⁴ Kuma ka duk makhi sai nyechia nyheghinu nyhe shusho ni makhi nyhe bin Bawai nzibin na chimat.¹⁵ Whut ban nyhokak achimat nyhe chiuba ngame ni chia whou sai nghi zizau ba, nmaimako hom saai whut nzichi nrhiyhinu sai wudu ndamau ahri khinyhan.¹⁶ Whut dai nzi yhumat ashogha ndon nchia sai whutdu ndamau don bin Bawai arhi khinyhan koghirhi nkudu whonu. Kade nyhokak achimat nchiai sai whutdu nghi ziza ba.¹⁷ ma njeni nda yhokak achimat to, sai nyhokak achimat nyhe chia Bawai.¹⁸ Ba awhut na chimat ghe yhuu nyhokak achimat ba, sa Bawai ghe ayhua yhokak mat

Chapter 11

¹ Nzi ayhiskoghi yhen sai min zigau. Nyhinimiu, ntsa kuma baghi who ghe ghimmu ba.² A kangen mi, sabam ghin, kuma nda mbhan kanzi. Sai ba aghi barhi akarhami ba. Saboni rhamziye ghi zika whundon hone ghida rhen nghek Bawai ni keni phi.³ Mi kuma nghi som yhas kade aye ventsi mat ka hanghe ye venna sai sai aventsi hommu.⁴ Azi kamata aha nndon noshe aghi yhas aye mitsak mat bin Bawai kana titimu, kade ndon aye yhe aye ventsimat nndon mentsi noshe whut ban nyhigha ba.⁵ ghi marhakge miye nna kaikaiu nyhe noshe awyuzghene nyhe chia anen chia sai kurnaba.⁶ Imma

ba ajeni amentsakmi zizi binba kuma ba amentsakmi na waje fatsak chiba kuma whutdu nyhokak nmitsak ghin.⁷ Njeni miu nwhurni nghek zizibin. Midai nzi rhiga mitsak bin Bawai ko yhharak ghek.⁸ Min ntentsi na chanaga Pok mana yhisze sai ghen asharhi ni bin sai nyhen gheu kuma asheghen.⁹ Mmakhi sai kanzi ghi Makidoniya ndama bughata, mma ban rhanin don ndon yhen ba. Ntsin chimi ka hanghe yhen tsa tausayhi sai mi nrhi khinyhan ni chia ka hommu.¹⁰ Tunda rhiyhin na Jesu azin chimi, tro nghi rh9i ka khinyhan ni mitsak bin Bawai sai nzin nchimi har ma sai nzin kuduwhoun ghi Asiya.¹¹ Whato amatsayi ban ghi barhi ghi ba kenan? Bawai ma ai ayhi konyha.¹² Nyhen sai nghi ziza, nghi rhi khinyhan ni zizi gha whonne ka nghain achi ghek saige azighen. Kuma ayhini ghek sai aghi whozighen.¹³ Don achannaga saiye aka ye wa'azi aghi gwan yhi aghi ventsi asai ye ghendam ana Jesu.¹⁴ Bada yhe nmamaki don ghe shedan ye venna saiye amrhak chigha daidai ni Jesu, ye ghe a rum Bawai ye keni.¹⁵ Rhum ye yhokghu, arhana chi ghende ayha nen hachia gha wato yhe venna saiye.¹⁶ bo ni hom kade ndon awhommi ye min ban, ban yhi yhen saimi nzinghen ba. Nyhi tsit kan yheso.¹⁷ Yhen sai azi minghi ziza ginnehe nzizen kani yhinimi ye Bawai arhak kuma ayhi nyhen sai mi nghi zis takama nyheu.¹⁸ Tunda achanna gha sai agha ghi vingok ni yhen sai ghen aghi ziza, ka hombe mima nghi zis takama ni chia sai mi nghi ziza.

¹⁹ Har ghi zi keni phi ni zizi chia yhen banba. yhe ghi nes ghek amma ghi sit kan whuit baghi da fatsak chiba.²⁰ Ajeni har ghi zindon sai ashogha kughe ko ashogha kyande ka ashogha songha ka kuma ghi vikkagha ye yhan.²¹ Njeni azimat hommu to, tsin madu amarhi azimat nzi ghigbar. Ajeni sai yhimu yhokak chigha to, whut ma sai nyhokak achimat ka hanghe iya ban, mma ban iya banba.²² Ghenu aya Ibraniyaway? Nka ghenu. Ajani ghen aya Yahudawa? Nka ghenu. Aya nenghirha Ibrahim? Mima nka ghen.²³ Aya kuu Jesu Kristi? Mima ntsen ghirha Ibrahim. Nkyu ghen ni rhi wuya nko nyarak nyen hey ghen anes adama, afu ka wur gey yah nghi chorigna.²⁴ Nghek a Yahudawa avinmi gari katuon "animi affei kurahat ni shadong."²⁵ Har katat afeimi na pan barha. Atasmi na pang. Garhi katat Jigi ning fatsi nmi. Nmorhi ghi tinywui.²⁶ Nsit aghighek ni kankan kani shua phan, nyhe ning nshua rhan. Nrhizi yeh wok aveasai kanmi kakan.²⁷ Duk nshu arudu gheu, lopmiu nzingha pok mana yhisza kahonyarhak nda. Ama gheye da whuzi mi kuma ban da jat nyhen ghinnu ba.²⁸ Ammage gheni nanzin whuzi game napok yhokak ghe, mi ba nda ndon nanzin ba.²⁹ Amma geye adin ghigbar mi da ghigbaru? Amma geye aziz titsi har mi ba nkpozi ba?³⁰ Njeni nghi zizi tar chi, nghi zi tarchi nnyen hey aghi yhezimi ni sak ghigbar.³¹ Bawai Mba na Ibangiji Jesu, no hey a dah yokkak na gbom, ayhi yeh ba nzi vuop ba.³² Nye kud ghi Mamaskus Ngbanres aha asai yeatsami to ayhomi.³³ Imma ye tokhi awakakmi atirhami nye sang atimi nghutserek wun, nghor ghen.

Chapter 12

¹ Nyhun zi takama ni matsiyimi na yhini sai ndama. Imma ban nyhui nzi hom ba, sai dai nvikak ghok ni yhen sai Bawai animighen.² Nyhe sak Jesu nyhi ndonj sai adah whe kur na na'as noshe ashu rhut nmamzom, mma ban yhi ba, mma Bawai yhiu awhokagha adange ghishu natat.³ Ghe saiymu mi ban nyhigha ba ko azin nnamzom ko ba azin nnamzom ba. ban yhiba, amma Bawai yhi honyha.⁴ Sai ayhokak gha adange ghi rha ghi shu, sai nkarak a hah nyu azi whuzi noshe ban nghu yhini marak gha ba.⁵ Mma nnyu saiymu, minyhu nvingok rhaba. Nnang matsayi banyhu tumin ndonyhen ba, sabo ni jatmi.⁶ rhabbe nshorhi nvingok banyhu nmarhiba sai nshomi ban. Imma nghi rhamzi ka zella rhiyhin, ban yhun nvigokba, sai dai yhen sai asai atsa yhen sai minghi zizza ayhu sai arhighak rhami.⁷ To, asai atsa irhi chia sai min zingha, ayhini irhi matsayi mi.⁸ Sau garhi katat nghi yhei ni Bawai honne abari mi ni cia sa whut nghi zizza nghek Bawai.⁹ Sai nkarhak arhamiye, amarhii nkarhaknwhon tsa kokarhi saighi zigha kuma nzinda ha ni Rhum keniaye barkhi ghe honne asai atsa chia sai who ghi zingha saboni Jesu.¹⁰ Sabo ni hom mishu rhut nthu Jesunshu ton, nshu arhan gok Jesu honne whut nzisak nchu Jesu.¹¹ Ghi whormi nshami ka hange ban har ghi tentsimi sai mi nshoni ka hommu sabini hom mi nshomi yhen jat gami ni whuzi sai awuzimiu nchi chiau sai aningheu.¹² Anihini rhiyhhih ingeni ghi ayhari ghi shoghe tsen hachia na Bawai sai ghi nin chige ni rhiyhin na sgham Rhum keni na yhezi akukun.¹³ Kudum hommu ghi yhi whit nda ghigbar hey akyu na saiye sai ghi nezen nyhe apok mana yhis sai gghi nezennu, sai dai ghin ghi jeni ghi nemiye nshomi ban, sai ghi zim awurmi.¹⁴ Nghi yhari nmitsak ghinde nghi yhari nyhe ngheghinu na tat, don kade ghi whurha mi ye yhenyen ngheghinu. ban nghi barhi ghi nimi don nyen ba, ashogha ka hange mba ghi kum anena. Kahom ba ghi yharin kumi bin.¹⁵ Nshomi yeh wurak ghim nkud nwurak rhe atsazinne. Nmizak ghe nghi nkyu ni barrhin nchimi.¹⁶ Imma ka binnu, ba nzi dama ghin ba. Imma ghi wurha mi nshomi yeh ven asai tunda ghi hoh yeh nvetsighin.¹⁷ Ko nhah ndong ayeh she donnyen ryami hey?¹⁸ Nhah Titus ngek ghin ni geh na chen anenak. Titus yeh she donnyen bgek ghin? Ba nzi dukmat ba? ba npak ka dukmat ba?¹⁹ Ghin ba ghi chiye duk nari makhi sai whutden nsho ghau? Nghe Bawai, whut dai nziz chia yeze kaye chighine.²⁰ Min ghi sombe kade nye yhe nye sokghin ka hammu, mi kuma nghi sombe kade ghinma ghiye sommi ka hommu,. Nwhon ghi marak dai minye yhe nye yhe nsoghin ghi shoni kani fiachi baghida kanzi ye chighinba, kuma ba ghida sho kenken ye chighin ba, kuma ba ghi da rebi ye chighin ba.²¹ Nghi som yhas kade Bawwai aye kangha mi khinyhan din. Nghi som kade nye shomi yhen somben khinyhan asai ni kankan noshe adama wurri.

Chapter 13

¹ Ngou makhi na tat sai nghi sit nghe ghinnu. Ko nyarak nyen sai nzinda zizigha sai dai nzigha ni mak, konmne nyhinini.² Nyhalak nrhana noshe ghen atsa yhen sai whut nzigha anuo amakhi yeu nabau, nwhon tsigha rhenghen mi banda ndon makhi ba.³ Nghi zizin abine ghedonge ghi yhi mi ye ghin ghi tsinde Jesu ghe ghi zibin nghumi. Ghi yhari dah azi bin ye

ghughin. ⁴ Nghi yhari nmitsak ghinde, ghin ghi rhabe ghagna ghi shu kun kaye ayhis koma atsa ngha, mma whut nghi rhabe ye ada tsas har aghi zizza yhiyhen kani kankang, sanan whu nsheri nihommu. ⁵ Nghi yhari ghi marak achighin, wato Jesu ba ziye lopbinne ba kenan? Ba ajeniye Jesu aziyeloppi ghinne ba, to ghi whuzi nghek ghe marak. ⁶ Nyhari nmitsak ghinde whut ban nda whuzi nyhe marak yuwhoimba ⁷ Nghi yhei ni Bawai ye kade asokmat ni whuzi nyhe marak guwhoong saai aghi zizimagau ba. Nghi yhei ye dumadu koyham a rhi khinyhan ni marakgu sai aghi ziz mageu. ⁸ Don whut ban yhun nsheri nziyhen sai ba ada rhi khinyhan ba, sai dai yhen aghi yhas whut ni rhi khinyhan. ⁹ Nda keniphi ni ndon yhen ntsa achimat ni rhi khinyhan nwhonda ghigbar nghe chia woon to sai nrhi khinyhan ni mana yhis honne whut nshomat ngen dong. ¹⁰ Min nwhor whorhin whou mmakhi sai banjeni npherhi ghinden ba nbarkhi ghin ka duk. Nmakhi sai nye yhe nfiachi dumat nghin nzi nyhen Bawai ghi karhak yhorek chia sai ge aning mat geu ba yhas. ¹¹ Ananami, nkaikai, zini keni pi nchia fyazak asai ni Bawai, ghi zi ghigbar, ghi sheri na chighin, ghi sho shiti. Bawai yeh barmat ni sho shiti a shisho nghin. ¹² Ghi sarhi achighin ni shinih. ¹³ Asarai sai na Bawai aghi sarhi ghin. ¹⁴ Alheri IbangijJesu Kiristi, bar na Bawai, ni fiachi Keni na Rhum a sho nghin sussuk.

Galatians

Chapter 1

¹ Bulus tsen haa-ba tsen haa rhuzhi ye syai ba, ba rhuzi ngek a syaivam ba, mma annanzin Jesu Kristo ni Bawai Mba, nohye agnutak gna rhuzi nwur- ² na nanak sussuk hye ajen ninmi, dazi ye pok yokkak gih Galatiwa: ³ Barkhi Bawaai mba mat niMbangijJesu Kristo, ⁴ nohye aning chigna rye a gug mat don ge a shemat ye vie tukna makhi gno, nnanzin sherhi Bawai mbamat, ⁵ ngek gna a yokkak gna na chi bindin. A shohum. ⁶ Nkarak gna nyen doh ye ghi fatarhak ba nari makhi rhuzi ngek nohye ghe wuzi ghin nbarkhi Kristo. Nkarhak doh ye ghi tokhi a chen ye wurak bin, ⁷ ghi yhini ye a dam a chena syai hey agghi gnutak aloppi, aghi yharhi a nari hurak bin na Jesu Kristo. ⁸ Imma ko wut, ko arhum hazzakrhuzi ghi shu Bawai a yhe nghin nin ndon hurak bin kyieg ni no hye nye nghin nyhe ghin ngheh, a tinna yham. ⁹ Ka hange nryanghin ntitimi, ka bini nkut nghi ryanghin, "No hye a yhe nghin ni ndong hurak bin no hey ba amuzi nohye ghi shegna ba, a tinna lyam. ¹⁰ Ka bini ghi yhari barkhi yeh asyai, ho na Bawai? Nghi barhi nfatsak asyai api? Ajenih nghi barhi nfatsak ayai api. Ba ntsen haa na Kristo ba. ¹¹ Nghi barhi ghin ghi chii, ananak, yeh hurak bin she nghi zizzah ba ana syai vam ba. ¹² Ba nshe gna nwuzi a syai ba, ho mmarak syai ba, Karye hom, a mitsak ghi rha Jesu Kristo ngek mi. ¹³ Ghi kharak rhe sho mi na kundum nmkhi hey njen ntokhi na Yahudawa nih yharak pok yokkak na Bawai bah marak, yeh nghi barhi nnarhi gna. ¹⁴ Nrhi kunyhan nyhe tokhi na Yahudawa nkyu nohey chimat a ndong, rhuzi ngek nnang a syai. Ka nyen ngey njen nih ghigbar nyhe a tadah na mbami. ¹⁵ Imma Bawai nohey a shorhi mi rhuzi npi nkahmi, nohey a wuzhi mi nyhe barkhi gna, ¹⁶ a karak kenipi a mitsak tsenna ngek mi, honne nhurak binna ngek a hwurwhap, ba ka mam nih mam nyhari barkhi ngek zom nih yhi ba. ¹⁷ Ba nda ghi Urshelima ngek a nohey a yah nen haazak kudum mi ba. Nih hom, nkyu dami ghi Arabia ndah kunmi ghi Dimaskus. ¹⁸ Kundun ywue attatndah ghi Urshelima ndah ghi Kefas nshisho ghi rhara gna na tuk a kur na tuon. ¹⁹ Imma ba ntsa a shorhi a nen hazzak ghe ba, a ka Yakubu njoanna tsanak ghirha Mbangiji. ²⁰ Nyhe nyen ngheh nworin geh, Nning rhiyhin ngyok Bawai ba ayeh vuobba. ²¹ Nkut ndah nhyin ghi Suriya nih yhin ghi Selesiya. ²² Mi ba ayhih mi nye pok manak yhis ghi Yahudiya nye anen tokhi ba. ²³ A ghi karhi anyen ngey aghi ryabba, "Syainohey aghi nyarak anen tokhi, kabinnu aghi hurak bin no hey barhi ni anarhi gna." ²⁴ Rhehum, a yokkak Bawai ryammi.

Chapter 2

¹ Kundum ywee kue na naz, Nkut ghi Urshelima nih mi nih Barnabas, nwho Titus. ² Nkyu karhe mitsak ngey nsok gna, nmizak ghen titi bin no hey mi nghi ryabba nye a hwurwhap. Nziz bin kayeh gyom ngek a nohey a da ghigbar, honne a chi yeh ba nghi barhi nsommi ba, ho nwurak ghen asho ka nwun ba. ³ Imma ba a Titus ba, nohey a jen mmi syai ghi helinawa ba, azi gna tiles zizi shuu. ⁴ A nanak vwop a rhen ka yeh gnom honne a tsa shezi hey nsokgna ngek Kristo Jesu. A barhi yeh a huragmat a kuu, ⁵ imma ba nsherhi ngen ho ka chim ba, rhe yeh rhiyhin titi bin ashiso nghin. ⁶ Imma a nohey azi hanghe azi yhorek (njenima azine, ba a don nyen ngekmi ba, Bawai ba adah shorhi ba)_ imma nryabbe, a nohey a zi yhorek ba a waimi don nyen ba. ⁷ Ndong yhokghu, a tsa yeh a ning mi titi bin dazzi ngek a no hey ba a shuu ghen ba, ka hanghe Biturus hey aning gna titi bin dazzi ngek a no hey a shuu ghen. ⁸ Gey Bawai, no hey a ziz chya nyhe Biturus tsen haa chya dazi ngek a no hey a shuu ghen, geh yeh zi chya nmi dazi ngek a hwurwhap. ⁹ Mmakhi hey Yakubu, Kefas, nih Yahaya, no hey a dah yokkak ka hey pan sam, a chih barkhi no hey aning mi gey, A shu wok nih Barnaba nih mi na fyachi. A sherhi yeh wut ndah ngek a hwurwhap ghen a dah ngek a nohey a shuu ghen. ¹⁰ A yharhi yeh wut nrhignak na no hey adah nyen wok ba, a nyen hey mbarhi nih nzi gna. ¹¹ Imma mmakhi hey Kefas a yhe ghi Antakiya, Mi ba nsherhi ngheh ba dong a hwurak gna yeh sak rhiyhin. ¹² Nkunan a chen a syai rhuzi ngek Yakubu, mmakhimmu Kefas a ghi rhi nyenrhi na hwurwhap. Mmakhi hey asyai gnam hye, a dek, azi Zahn na hwurwhapbe. A rak yhaz a nohey a ghi barhi a nohey a shuu ghen ¹³ Ni hum a chen a Yahudawa a fya chi na funtuk. Ho Barnabas ma tokhi nanzin nfuntuk ghen. ¹⁴ Imma mmakhi hey ntsa yeh azizi ghenne ba ghi tokhi rhiyhin titi bin ba, Nryani Kefas kunyhan sussuk ghen, "Njenih ghi yah syai ghi Yahudiya, ghi zizi nne ghi zi a hwurwhap a shoghen ka hanghe a syai ghi Yahudiye?" ¹⁵ Wut na chi mat nyah Yahudawa mmat ba a hwurwhap yeh guk ba; ¹⁶ nihum nyhi ba adah ndong bnohey a sarai nyhe azizi gna na

gbei, mma nyhe nizak rhiyhin ngek Jesu Kristo a hum nshimat yeh sarai nyhe nizak rhiyhin nyhe Ktisto ba a rhe a chya mat ba ho gbei. A chya na gbeiye ba zom hey a sokzi sarai. ¹⁷ Imma njenih, nghi yarhi nshomat yeh sarai nyhe Kristo, wut mah nshomat yeh guk, Kristo aghi waizi a guk mat? Ho ka chim! ¹⁸ Njenih tsignak sot anyinyenne ngey nnarhi ghen, nshomi yeh vorhi a gbei. ¹⁹ Nyhe a gbei nhuh ngek agbei, honne nsho nih tsas ngek Bawai. ²⁰ A charakmi ndanak kun nih Kristo. Ba a mih yeh nghi ziz azize ba, mma Kristo ngey azimmi. Tsas ngey ndamma ka binu nzommu, nghi ziz nyhe nizak rhiyhin nyhe tsen Bawai, nohey a barhimi a ning chigna ka ryammi. ²¹ Ba ntsin alheri Bawai nbasuk ba, njenih nnyu sok sarai nyhe agbei, wur Jesu shogna nwun!

Chapter 3

¹ A gsirhi a syai ghi Galatiya a mah gey zighin apang? A yeh yhandin a charak Jesu Kristo ntsa homa ² A nyennu gno nghi yarhi nmentsi ngek ghinnu: Ghi she Rhummu nzizi chya na gbei ho a nyen ghi karak gna ghi ning rhiyhin? ³ Ghi shoghin aban? Ghi nyalak ghi timi nyhe Rhum, ghin kaiyim nyhe zom? ⁴ Ghi shu yharak nyhe anyinyen nih kankan ka wam? ⁵ Nohey aning ghin Rhum na chya doh nyhe ghin azi hommu nyhe a gbei ho nkarhak ghin nih nizak rhiyhin? ⁶ Ka hanghe gey Ibrahim "a ning rhiyhin ngek Bawai a shogna gey sarai," ⁷ A ka hum, ghi yhinih mmakhimmu, yeh a noyeh a ning rhiyhinb a yah nen ghi rha Ibrahim. ⁸ Bin Bawai a tsa nih ryamziyeh Bawai a ghi zizi a hwurwhap a sho sarai nizak rhiyhin den, ahurak titi bin ka nih makhi dazi ngek Ibrahim, ryamziyeh, "Nyhe ghin akut sussuk a ghi sokzi ryepah." ⁹ Kan mmakhimmu, a noyeh a ning rhiyhin a sok ryepa nih Ibrahim, yeh chi nizak rhiyhin. ¹⁰ Sussuk a noyeh a zi a chighen nchya na gbei a zi nyhe vie lyam; a hum aworha, "Vie lyam a sok homma nohey ba a shisho nyhe a nyinyenne gne sussuk hey a worhen nyhe worryhibin na gbei ba a ghi zizen." ¹¹ A shogna yeh ba adah nohey a sarai nkunyan Bawai nyhe a gbeiye, dong "sarei syai a ghi zizi azizi gna nyhe nizak rhiyhin." ¹² Imma gbeiye ba a nizak rhiyhin ba, mma, syaiyu no hey a ghi ziz chya nah gbei a shishonih nyhe ghen." ¹³ Kristo a shemat ntntsi vie lyam na gbei nwhozi vie lyam matdu_ dong a worha, "Vie lyam azi nchi homma nohey a charhak gna ghi shu kun" ¹⁴ honne titi lyam na Ibrahim a yhe ngek a hwurwhap nyhe Kristo Jesu, honne nnizak rhiyhin nghi shezi likauli na Rhum. ¹⁵ Ananak, samini nzizin bin muzi na syai vwam. Njeni syai zi likauli hey azi nyhe gbei, ba nohey anyu atsina nbasuk ho awai ghi shugna. ¹⁶ A likaule Ibrahim nyalak a ryab churhi gna gey. Ba a ryabbe, "a churhi gna ghen ba," nnyu kankang, mma kanihum dazi nsyai ndong, "nih churhi gna," no hey a Kristo. ¹⁷ Nyen ngey nghi yarhi ryabba gno: Gbeiye, nohey a yhe ywue 430 hey akyu, ba a tsin sir na Bawai nbasuk ba. ¹⁸ Dong njenih sokzi rhiwor nyhe gbei, ba a yhe nyhe likauli ba. Imma Bawai nyalak a ning Ibrahim likauli. ¹⁹ Kamin nizak rhiyhin, gbei a chizi mat, har yezezi nizak rhiyhin a mizak chigna. Karhe hum gbei a mizak mat nanzin har yezezi Kristo, honne nizak rhiyhin mat a tinmat. ²⁰ Ka binnih nizak rhiyhin yhe, ban njen nyhe sisit na gbei ba. Dong sussuk mat nshomat anen Bawai nnizak rhiyhin nyhe Kristo Jesu. ²¹ Karhe hum gbeiye a kyuni Bawai? Ho ka chim! Njenih gbei anyu aning tsas, to sarai anyu ashogna gbei. ²² Imma bin Bawai a chizi honya nyhe guk. Bawai zi hommu honne likauli aning mat tsa nnizak rhiyhin nJesu Kristi a shisho ngek a nohey ashegna. ²³ Kamin nizak rhiyhin a yhe, a gbei a yhomat, achizi nat har mmakhi yeh mizak mat nizak rhiyhin. ²⁴ Rye hum gbei a mizak mat nanzin sisit nyhe Kristi, honne nshomat a sarayim. ²⁵ Imma kabinnu nning rhiyhin, ba nzi nyhe mizak azin ba. ²⁶ Sussuk mat nshomat anen Bawai nyhe nizak rhiyhin nyhe Kristo Jesu. ²⁷ Kankan ghin a zighin baptisma nyhe Kristo ghi choh achighin nih Kristo. ²⁸ Ba ada Yahudawa nih Helinawa, ba kuu ho fufugnak, ba ada huu ho rhiyaz ba, sussukghin ghi ndong nyhe Kristo Jesu. ²⁹ Njenih ghi na Kristo, ghi yah churhi Ibrahim, ghi shoghin anen na likauli.

Chapter 4

¹ Nghi rhabbe yhe rhi wok, mmakhi a tsen, ba tsignani ni kuh ba, du ni hum gye adam sussuk khognarha nyen. ² Mma ajen nyieh wok yhe rong ne na nes a she a ye chya wai hye mba gna taiya ghe. ³ Kanihum, mmakhi hye nyhe anen, nrhen nchizi na zizi na yhinugno. ⁴ Mma ni yezezi shya makhi, Bawai ha'a ni tsen na, mat hu, mat nyie dokha. ⁵ Azi hommu honne a'she anohye ajen nyhie dokha, rhe ye wut nshe hozi nyu anen. ⁶ Kharhe ghi yeanen, Bawai ha'a nyhie aloppi mat Rhumna tsenna nohye a wuuzi "Abba, Mba." ⁷ Rhehum baghi ku ba, mma tsen, ajeni tsen, ghiye nen rhi wok nyie Bawai. ⁸ Mma nnomakhi ye, yhe ghi yhi Bawai ba, ghi sho ghin a ku ngheg a nohye ghen a jen, nnanzin aghibar ghen, ba na nen Bawai ba khokachim. ⁹ Mma kabini hye ghi chi Bawai kho Bawai yhi ghin, ghi zi nne ghi fitirhi dazi ngheg a jat zizi na sak rhi kunyan? Ghi bari ghi tsigna kutsi ghin a kuu? ¹⁰ Ghi tokhi a wai na pas pehn na makhi na ywei! ¹¹ Nrha yhaz rhabbin yhe chya mi she nzigna ngheg ghin kade aye shogna ka wham. ¹² Nghi yhekhi nghin kade a shogna, ananak, shondin hanghe mi, mi nwo nsho mi hanghe ghin. Ba ghi nari mi dongnen ba. ¹³ Mma ghi yhi ye a rhe sak gbaih-gbaih zom nhurak ghin titti bhin tittimi. ¹⁴ karhe sak gbaih-gbaih zom mi ghi sok marak, ghi dami ba kho ghi kanghin mi ba. Nnyuhum ghi she mi hange mi nrhum haa na Bawai, hange mi nJesu ni chi gna. ¹⁵ Kabini barkhi ghin zigirhi? Nghi mitsak ghin, njeni azi yhorek, ghi jeni tintsi ayizzin ghi ni mi ghen. ¹⁶ Khare hum, nshomi sai kangzi ghin rhe yhe nghi rhan ghin rhiyhin? ¹⁷ Aghi yari a hwati ghin gyeghen, mma ba na titti marak ba. Aghi barhi a wurak ghin nanzin honne ghi faunghen. ¹⁸ Ada yhorhek ghi tokhi titti nanzin, ba sai njen ninghin ba. ¹⁹ Ayhunkak anen mi, nkut nghi yhai yhupi mat rhabbin har mmakhi she Kristo asho nghin. ²⁰ Mbarmi nzi nin ghin honne ntsignag abinmi, rhe gnenu ruamzi mi chi. ²¹ Mitsami, ghin hye ghi barhi ghi shoghin nyhie dokha, ba ghi kharhak dokha baa? ²² A warra ye Ibrahim dama anen abba, ndong gnu ni tsen kuuh ndong gnu ni hu gna. ²³ Ndong tsennu amat da ni tsen kuuh nzom, mma ndong tsennu amat da ni hu gna rhe shya likauri. ²⁴ Agnen ne anyu arhanghen ne arhirhet, a hueh gne abbe ashoni nyu likauri abba. Ndong gheni

rhuze nwa ghi Sinai a mazi anen kuuh. Ghe a Hajara.²⁵ Hajara shogna nyu nwa ghi Sinai nyhin ghi Arabia, ghe a shona nyu yhin ghi Urshelima kabini, ajen nkuuh na nen na.²⁶ Mma Urshalima na ghishu ghe a hu na tittimu, ghe a nka mat.²⁷ A warra ye, "Zini khenipi, wo kurhun hu nohye ghi mazi ba, zi chu ghi haa nyu na khenipi, wo hye ghi rhag yhu na mat ba; rhe anen na didanzi hu a kyu ni kang-kang nghek na hu hye ada ryas."²⁸ Mma ghin ananak, hange Ishaku, ghi ye nan likauri.²⁹ Nno makhi ye nohye a mat da nnanzin zom a yarak nohye a matda nnanzin Rhum. A kahum ka bini.³⁰ Mma bin Bawai rhabbe nne? "Kpang ni tsen susu kuuh ni tsenna. Tsen na suso kuuh ba aghi gamzi gado ni titti hu sus ba."³¹ Ka rhehum, ananak, wutde ngna nanak suso kuuh ba, mma anan titti hu sus.

Chapter 5

¹ Rhe Jesu Kristo nsho mat a fufugnak. Samini ni ghigbar, karhehum, kade ghi kut din nnanzin akuuh ba. ² Tsani, Mi, Bulus, nrhanghin yeghi dek achighin azi ghin shuu, Kristo ba ghi fyie ghin ndongnen ba. ³ Nghi nitsak ghin ye kognarha syai adeg chigna azi gna shuu ada tokhi dokha. ⁴ Ghi kwai chige ni Kristo, wo hye aghimarak azizighe ni dokha; baghidatsabarkiba. ⁵ Nyhie rhum, ni rhiyin, nghi chori ni zizi tsas sarhaiyim. ⁶ Nyhie Kristo Jesu ko shuu ko sak shuu ba da wai dongnen ba, mma a nizi rhiyhin ghe ghi zi chya nyhie bar. ⁷ Ghi som ka yhorhek. Ma ghe yhirhi ghin nyotak chi ni rhiyhin? ⁸ Noh pukak gno ba a yhie rhuze ngheg nohye ghe wuzi ghin ba! ⁹ Chimbilin yisti aghi ziz a rhuruk nyet a mus. ¹⁰ Nning rhiyhin ni Mangiji ye ba ghi zizi ndong marak kyen ba. Nohye aghi yarak ghin aghi chwan gnen she a ziza'a, hoda ghye ye ma. ¹¹ Ananak, ntsignak rhebbibhin shuu, nga yezhi aghi yarak mi? Rhehum a tin gnen tisi na dana kun. ¹² A nohye a yihira ghin tirha fas, mbar mi da agnu a vwi a pyerhi ghen! ¹³ A wuzi ghin ghi sho ghin a fufugnak, ananak. Mma kade ghi zi chya ni makhi gno nnanzin guk ba; nghi barhi ghi zi chi ghin nnanzin bar na barkhi a chi ghin. ¹⁴ Sussuk dokha asha nbhin ndong: "Ghi barhi na kparek ningho hanghe chi ghe." ¹⁵ Mma njeni ghi karhi a chi ghin ni gnwon achi ghin, zini shien kade ghi morhi achighin. ¹⁶ Mma nrhabbe, sidini nrhum baghi sho nbar zom ba. Rhehum bar zom ada sak sherhi ni rhum, humma bar Rhum ada sak sherhi ni zom. ¹⁷ Agnene gne ada sak sherhi na chi ghen, honne ghi jat zizi ghen she ghi barhi ba. Mma njeni ghi sit nnanzin Rhum, ba ghi jen ghi rhiyhin dokha ba. ¹⁹ Kabini chya na zom azi nwom ba: tokhi a hu ho aryas, lala, kangzi titti zizi, ²⁰ tokhi dodo, kpelli pang, vut pi, hwori-hwori, ra, ²¹ mikagara, gab, shu-a-shu, gbur shu-a-shu, muzi ghen. nghi rhanghin ye anohye a ghi ziz anoh agnene gne ba da gado nri- Res ghirha Bawai ba. ²² Mma anen Rhum aye bar, khenipi, sho shiti, shiti pi, barkhi, titti zizi, nizak rhiyhin, ²³ shieng-shieng, yhomi chi; nyhie agnene gne ba da dokha ba. ²⁴ Anohye azi na Kristo Jesu a charak azizi na zom ndanak kun na zizi gna na yhari gna. ²⁵ Njeni nshoni nyhie Rhum, nsisit nnanzin Rhum. ²⁶ Kade nshomat ye tar chi, nizak a chimat mus, ra nyie chi ghin.

Chapter 6

¹ Ananak, njenih ayhop ndong nzizi vie zizi, ghin a nohey ghi jen nyhe rhum ghi mizak gna nanzin nyhe rhum nih shieng. Hwuatinih na chighin, honne kade ghin ghi ryen nyhe marak. ² Yhenih na lopbin gek ndong, honne ghi sha a gbeiye nyhe Kristo. ³ Njenih honyarak ndong ghin a zi marak yeh gey a donnyen ba, a ghi ventsi ka chigna. ⁴ Ho nyarak ndong a zi marak azizi gna, bin hwokak apyap a ghi shogna ngek gna njouna ba nih ndong ba. ⁵ Homma a ghi hwokak khigpas a targna. ⁶ Nohey a mantsak gna binnu azi ywerek a rhi rhirwang nih yeh mantsak gna. ⁷ Kade a ventsighin. Ba a ghi jwangzi Bawai ba, ka nyen ngey syai tumzi gna, geyye a ghi tak chye gna. ⁸ Nohey a timzi nyhenam zom, nyhe zom a ghi sokzi nyen na zom, Nyhe a guk ghi sokzi narhi. Nohey a tumzi nyhe Rhum, nyhe Rhum ghi sokzi tsas na gbom-gbom. ⁹ Kade nrut nih zizi a titi nyen ba, ntiti makhi nghi tagni che mat, njenih ba nrhut ba. ¹⁰ Ka hum, nsok makhi, nziz homa titi nyen, titi no hey azi nyghe wut a yeh tokhi. T ¹¹ sa nih nyen ngey nworin gey nih wokmi. ¹² A nohey aghi yharhi a sherhi a nam zom ben Aggi yharhi zighin tiles a shughin. A ziz hmuu honne kade a yharak ghen ndanak kun na Kristi. ¹³ Ho nohey a shughennu ba ghi tokhi a gbeiye ba, mma a ghi yharhi a shughen honne a hwakkak a pyam nyhe zom. ¹⁴ Imma ban ghi dammi wokak chi ba sei ndanak kun na Mbangiji Jesu Kristo, a cherak kutdu nih nmi, mi nihkutdu. ¹⁵ Ho shu ho sak shu, mma pas rhomi gey yeh anyennu. ¹⁶ Sussuk a nohey asho hommu, shiti pi nih barkhi a sho ghen nmen, ho a syai Bawai Isaraila. ¹⁷ Ka binih dakunyan kade ghi dek ndong aning ghin chisadi ba, dong ntarhini khipas nyen ngey asok Jesu. ¹⁸ Ham barkhi na Jesu Kristo a sho nih rhumbin, ananak. Asho hum.

Colossians

Chapter 1

¹ Pol, Tsen haa na Jesu Kristi nyhe marak Bawai, nih Timoti tsanak mat, ² dazi ngek asai a shishorhi na Bawai nyeh Kristi hey ghi zi ghi Kolosi. Ham sherhi na Bawai ashisho nghin, sho shiti ngek Bawai Mba mat. ³ Nning ten ngek Bawai, nih Mba na Jesu Kristi, nih manak yis ryabbin ko nyarak makhi. ⁴ Nkarak rhe nizak rhiyhin din nyhe Jesu nih bar hey ghi damma rhe asai na Bawai. ⁵ Ghi dah barru rhe nes kunyan na da ghi shu. Ghi nyalak ghi karak rhe barru ngo nyhe bin rhiyhin, ntiti bin, ⁶ no hey a yhe ngek ghin. Titi bini gno aghi sit nih muzi, akut aghi waizi nkut susuk. Aziz hom nyhe ghin tun ka nmakhi hey ghi karak gna ghi mentsigna nyhe marak na Bawai nyhe rhiyhin. ⁷ Ngoh gey yeh a titi binnu ghi mentsi gna ngek gey Epaphras, kuu mat, kuu Kristo yeh zizi cha nih rhiyin nyu mat. ⁸ Epaphras a ryanwut bar no hey ghi damma nyhe Rhum. ⁹ Karhe barru gno, ka wai hey nkarak ba ndek manak yis ryabbin ba. Nyharhi yeh ghi sha nih yhini

marak gna nduk sha yhini na rhum. ¹⁰ Nghi mantsak yis yeh ghi sit nzin hey aghi sherhi Ibangiji mat. Nmanak yis yeh ghi sok muzi nduk anyinyen hey ghi zizi ghen, ghi waizi nyhe yhini Bawai. ¹¹ Nmanak yis yeh ghi wai ghigbar nyhe anyinyen duk nih yokkak nzizi chighin nih sirkak pi. ¹² Nzi manak yis yeh ghi sok sha nih ten dazi ngek Mba, no hey gey yeh zi ghi sok achi ghin nyhe a sarai sai na sog na Bawai. ¹³ Gey a tinmat nyhe yuwit adang wut nrises na Tsenna, no hey nyhe ¹⁴ nga a yaskak agukmat, ashemàt. ¹⁵ Gey a wuturuk na Bawai hey ba nnesza ba, no hey atitimi romi. ¹⁶ A nyhe nga a romi ko nyarak nyen, na ghi shu nih na ghi rhiyin, no hey nneszan, nih no hey ba nneszan ba. Ko rires ko gwomnati ko ghigbar, anyinyen susuk a romi ghan nyhe nga. ¹⁷ Gey ni chi nga a kunyan anyinyen susuk, a nyhe nga Ko nya zighan. ¹⁸ Gey achi na zommu, wato Church. Gey yeh atitimi mat nyhe a no hey akus, atitimi nyhe anyinyen susuk. ¹⁹ Bawai kàrak yorek nga, Konyarak sha na Bawai azi ngey, ²⁰ gey a fau ko nya nyhe Tsenna dazi ngek nga. Bawai azi bandak pi nyhe nyakhi yhihi nga ghi shu kun. Bawai fau Ko nya dazi ngek nga, ko nyarak nyen ghi shu nih ghi rhiyin. ²¹ Ndong makhi ghn ma ghi ya zan ngek Bawai ghi yeh kanzighin gey nyhe a vehzizi. ²² Mma ka Bini a faughin nyhe zomah nkunna. Azi hommu konne gey jongak ghin ni sarai, bah yeh jongak ghin tsentsat ngek nga, ²³ njeni ghi rhi kunyan nnizak rhiyin din, ni Sam yorerek ntiti bin hey ghi karak nga. NGO gey yeh atiti bin hey aryani homma no hey a romi nga ghi rhiyin. Atiti bin hey mi Pol nshomi kuu. ²⁴ Ka Bini Nda keni pi nih shu wuya nzi ghan, nrak yorek nzommi nih shu wuya rye zom Kristi, wato Church. ²⁵ Arye Church ngo nshomi kuu rye cha ngey Bawai animi gey ryabin, nsha bin Bawai. ²⁶ Ngoh gey yeh arhiyin agey azi a yueh nih kankang nwom, mma amizak asarai Sai na Bawai. ²⁷ A ngek ghen Bawai barhi amizak yokkak nga ngey azi yeh nwom dazi ngek a hurwhap, gey yeh a Kristi nyhe ghin na yokkak. ²⁸ Nghi mizak, nghi mentsak ko nyarak sai nih hikima, Kenne njognak koma sisarkhim nyeh Kristi. ²⁹ A hom nziz cha ni ghigbar nga hey azimmi.

Chapter 2

¹ Nghi yharhi ghi Chi dazi nih kutsimi hey ndamma ryabbin a no hey a zi ghi Laodicea, na sai ni kankang ngey ba tsani ayhanmi ba. ² Nziz cha konne ghi sok ghigbar awhak nyhe ghin gek ndong nyeh bar nih sha chim, nih yhini rhiyin na Bawai ngey azi yeh nwom, wato Kristi. ³ A ngeknga konyarak weyep nwomini. ⁴ Nryanghin hommu honne kade ndong a ventsi ghin na bin na nyu. ⁵ Ko da shike ba nzi nih ghin nye zom ba, mma nzi nih ghin nye rhum. Nzi yeh keni pi ntasa nizak rhiyin ghin nih ghigbar ghin nyhe Kristi. ⁶ Tunde ghi she Kristi Ibangiji, sidini nyhe nga. ⁷ Ghi tai anas nyhe nga, ghi waizi ghi sam ni nizak rhiyin nyhe nga ka hangey nyen nmentsa ghin gey, ghi wai ni ten. ⁸ Kade ghi dek ndong a ventsi ghin bin na yhini chi nyhe shisho asai, kade ghi tokhi na kuddu ngo ghi tokhi na Kristi. ⁹ A nyhe zomma sha na Bawai jen ngey susuk ¹⁰ A nyalak a shaghin nyhe nga nih konyarak ghigbar. A nyhe nga ashu ghin nih shu no hey ba ¹¹ na wok sai vuam ba, mma shu na Kristi. ¹² A nyizi ghin nyhe Batisman, a nyhe nga anyutak ghin nyhe nizak rhiyin nghigbar Bawai, no hey a nyutak nga ni tsas. ¹³ Nmakhi hey ghi ya bih nyhe aveh zizi ghin, gey aning ghin tsas nyhe nga, a yaskak a vehzizi mat. ¹⁴ A yaskakmat tah mat na guk. ¹⁵ A charak ghen ghi shukun. A fungak a ghigbar ring ngey aruazimat ngen ncharak nga ghi shu kun. ¹⁶ Kade ndong a neszin abin nyhe rhi nih shu, ko nyhe agbur na pas pen ko na wai Asabat. ¹⁷ Ngamme a wuturuk na nyen ngey adarhu, mma nkpa-nu a Kristi. ¹⁸ Deni yeh neszin abin arhi kunyan ni zizim nyhe yokkak arum haa. A ghi rhizi nyhe anyen ngey ba neszan ba, aziz ka nyhe zom. ¹⁹ Ba adama chi ba. A nchi konyarak nyen charani a yobini dinding a ghi sokzi ghigbar nga ngek Bawai. ²⁰ Njeni ghi huh nyhe nyinyen na zommu na kuddu ngo, a mah gey yeh ghi nizak chigey ngek nga nyhe kuddu. ²¹ "Kade ghi rhirak ko rhong ba"? ²² A nyinyenne ngey a narhi akai. Ba a ghi cha dongek ba. ²³ Aya bin na chozi namzom kawai ba na rhum ba. Mma ba a nyu a barkhi nam zommu ba njeni azin narhi.

Chapter 3

¹ Njeni Bawai nyutak ghin ni Kristi, yharhini anyinyen na ghi shu, ngek ngey Kristi shishoni nwok rhi na Bawai. ² Ghi zi marak anyinyen naghi shu, ba anyinyen na kuddu ngo ba. ³ Ghin ghi chi yeh atsaszinne a nwomini nyhe Kristi nyhe Bawai. ⁴ Nmakhi hey Kristi a yeh kudda, hey geyeh a tsaszinnu, to ghinma ghi yhezi ni ngey nyhe yokkak. ⁵ Muorini a atsadtine na kuddu ngo:- Yharhi ahuh, sak sarai, veh nes, ni yhe-nyen no hey gey ma sak tokhi. ⁶ A rye a nyinyenne nge mus Bawai a yhe ngek yeh sak nyotak chi. ⁷ A nyhe ghen ghin ghi sit nmakhi hey ghi jen ngen. A nyhe ghen ghi jeninindennu. ⁸ Mma ka binniu ghi tau a nyinyenne ngek gbang:- mus, veh pi, veh marak, tok nih narh chi. ⁹ Kade ghi ziz a chighin a vuop, tunde ghi dek zen sisit na zizi nga, ¹⁰ ghi hoh pas nanzin no hey arominga nyhe yhini na no hey gey yeh romighin ngey. ¹¹ Mannu, ba vuam sai ko sen sai ba, ba zen ba sai kud, ba res ba kuu, mma Kristi ndong nyhe konya susuk. ¹² Karye hom, ghin a no hey a shorhi ghin, a barhi ghin, a hurak ghin asarai sai, hoh ni aloppi tausayi, yeh bar a sai, bandak achi, ¹³ Barhini achi ghin, njeni ndong a dam nes bin ni ndong a yaskak ghen ka hangey hey Ibangiji a yaskak ghin den. ¹⁴ Ghi shu hommu, ghi dami bar no hey ko nyarak nyen azi nyhe nga. ¹⁵ Deni nyotak pi Kristi asho yeh aloppi ghin. A rye nyotak pi awuzi ghin nzom ndong. Ghi nizak ten. ¹⁶ Bin na Kristi ashisho ghin kankang. Ni weyep susuk ghi mentsi achi ghin, ghi shamzi asham nyhe asham na rhum. Ghi shamzi nih ten dazi ngek Bawai ni loppi ndong. ¹⁷ Nyen ghi zizinga susuk, ghi zi nga nyhe sak Ibangiji Jesu. Ghi tentsi Mba mat Bawai nyhe nga. ¹⁸ Ahuh, ghi nyotak chi ngek a ryaszin, a gey yeh Ibangiji ghi barhi. ¹⁹ A ryas ghi barrhi a huh ghin, kade ghi narhi pi nih ghen. ²⁰ Anen, nyotakni achi ngek a mbaghin na nkaghin nyhe ko nyarak nyen, a nyen hey Ibangiji aghi barhi. ²¹ A Bah, kade ghi narhi anendin api ba honne kade ghi bauwan awhak. ²² A kuu, nyotakni achi ni yeh rhaghin na zommu ngo, ba na nes yis ba, mma ni loppi ndong. Karhani yas

Ibangiji. ²³ A nyinyen susuk hey ghi zizi ghen ghi zizen ni pi ndong dazi ngek asai. ²⁴ Ghin ghi yih yeh ghi she zi gado ngek Ibangiji. ²⁵ A Ibangiji Kristi ghi yokza nga. No hey azi veh zizi aghi shezi lada veh zizi bani bar chi ba.

Chapter 4

¹ Yeh Rha, ghi ning a kuu ghin nyen hey atantang, ghi yhi yeh ghinma ghi dah yeh rha. ² Sammini nih ghigbar nyai nih Bawai, Nezini yorerek nih ten. ³ Yai nih Bawai ryamat, yeh Bawai aperi gek rye binna, aziz rhiyin binna na Kristi. Nih hom, a ruazimi na ring barah. ⁴ Manani yis konne nryaba yorerek, nzin hey Bawai ghi barhi. ⁵ Sidini ni weyep karye no hey azi ghi tuoh, ghi zi cha ni makhi. ⁶ Ham abin dinne ajeni nyhe alheri Bawai. Ham agaurhi nih pah, konne ghi yhini sherhi hey ghi nizi ko nyarak sai. ⁷ Rye anyinyen ryami, Tychikus ghi ryan ghinden. A ndong nyhe maddu, a kuu yeh rhiyin, kuu na Ibangiji. ⁸ Nhaa nga ngek ghin ayeh ryanghin, konne ghi chi nyen a ghi sit ni wutdu, konne gey aningghin ghigbar a loppi. ⁹ Nhaa gey ni Onisimus, yondi cha nyhe rhiyin, aghi mizak ghin ko nyarak nyen hey aghi sit ni wut mannu. ¹⁰ Aristakus, yondi chizi, nsarhi gey, ni Mark tsanak Barnabas (no hey gey yeh aghi mizak ghin nyen zizi; Njeni ayhe, ghi she nga), ¹¹ ni Jesu no hey aghi wuzi nga yeh Justus. A ya no hey ashu ghen, a yondi cha nyhe rires na Bawai. A ghi nazak mi nyotak pi. ¹² Apafaras ghi sarhi ghin. A ndong nyhe ghin a Kuu Kristi Jesu. A ghi manak yis ryabbin, konne ghi sam nih ghigbar ngek Bawai nyhe konya. ¹³ Nghi nizak ghin bin game nih ngey, adah loppi zizi cha ryabbin ghi Laodicea, ni na no hey azi ghi Hierapolis. ¹⁴ Luka ngban yeh kannu nih Demas aghi sarhi ghin. ¹⁵ Ghi sarhi ananak na Laodicea, na Nympha, ni Church ghi rha nga. ¹⁶ Ghi barak wor yibidingo nchicighin, ni nchurch na ghi Laodicea, ¹⁷ Ryani Aechipus, "Nesini cha hey ghi she nga ngek Ibangiji, ghi sha nga." ¹⁸ Mi Pol nwor sarru ngo kani wokmi. Marani rye ring barah mi. Ham alheri Bawai ashiso nghein.

2 Timothy

Chapter 1

¹ Pol tsen haa na jesu kiriston ni sherhi bawai, ni nizhi tsas nyeah jesu kiristo, ² Dazhin gek timoti, tsen lop pi mi barki ni shoshiti na mba bawai ni jesu kiristo mba mat. ³ Ntantsi bawai no he ntokhi gna tun ka nasakmi ni pi ndong, nghi rhinzak ngo in manak yhis nwai nghi rhinzak ngo in in manak yhis nwai nin tuk. ⁴ N rhignak na yizhi ghe nghe bari ntsaghe, sai pimi a karak keni. ⁵ A rhi gna mi ni nizhi rhiyin ghe nsherhi ni bawai, no he a timi shisho ghirah nasak ghe lois nine matdeh eumice, mima nsherhi yeh hommu zhing. ⁶ Ghezhi nghi bari nrhignak ghe nyan he bawai ninghe geh nnanzhiz garak a wok nghe a zhigeghe. ⁷ Bawai ba a nimat rhum na thaz bam ma na ghigbar, ni bar ni yhaz ba mma na ghigbar ni bar ni yhomzhi cimat. ⁸ Ni hom kade ghi karak tsin gaibin mba mat ba, ho me pol no a chizhi gna ni hom, ghi rhuwamzi ni yhu wurak bin bawai ni ghgbar bawai. ⁹ A bawai ghe shemat a whu zhimat sarai wuhzhi. Azhi hommu ba ni a chiyah mat ba, mma kani ni barah. a nimat a nyenne n wok jesu kiristo kanun maki ma azhi. ¹⁰ Mma pas tsas na bawai mitsak nyeahzhi yeh shezhimat jesu kiristo. a jesu ghie kai ni wur, a nin tsas no he ba a ghi kaizhi ba nnan zhin titibin bawai. ¹¹ Rhe hom, a garami yeh wurak bin bawai tsen haa, yeh mentsi. ¹² Rhe hom mima nkarak yhu. mma banda tsin ba don nyhie no he ghe nning sherhi gekgna. Nnini gna har wai na mbub. ¹³ Ghi dami titi mentsi no he ghi sokgna gekmi, ni sherhi ni bar a chighen nghe a zhin jesu kiristo. ¹⁴ Titi nyan he bawai nin ghe, dami gna ni banci sarai rhum, no he a shoni nwut. ¹⁵ Ghi yhi yeh sussuk no he a shoni ghi asia a nimi mar. a syai fiya ni plygelus ni hermogenes. ¹⁶ Mb a ghi shu a banci rah na onesiphorus, a bayki mi konyarak maki, ba a karak tsin mi ba. ¹⁷ Ada ghi rome, a yharhi mi a sokmi. ¹⁸ Mba ghi shu a nigna banki n wai kai ghin. a zhin no he a barki mi ghi Ephesus, ghi yhie ghan.

Chapter 2

¹ Rhe hom, tsanmi sok ghigbar pi ni barki jesu kiristo. ² A bin no he ghe karak ngek mi na gaqi a zhizhi nini asyai yeh yhas bawai no he ghan ma anda mentsaka cheyan. ³ Ghi karak yhu nin nsho yeh rhuwamzhi zom na jesu kiristo. ⁴ Ba yeh rhuwamzhi zom nghe a nyu azhi cheyah, aje a zhi bar loppi gna kunnyan, yeh nvuwan na a karak ruruwak gna. ⁵ Ka hom, sai no he azhi somban a somban, ba zu a nin gna na ndong ba har sai a tokhi a zhin sombanne. ⁶ A zhihourek, yeh zhizhici nkap a sok a tar gorreh kanum ndon syai. ⁷ Nes zhini bin mi, don mba ghi shu ghi mizhi ghen ci kogna. ⁸ Rhiqnak jesu kiristo, waye rah dawuda, no he a nyuta gna nwur. Ngo aka daidai ni bin bawai mi, ⁹ Nghe nzhin shu yhu her dazhin ruwamzhi mi na kwachak he vye syai. mma bin bawai ba a ruwum zhini ba. ¹⁰ Ni hom, n ruwamzhi na sussuk ayan da zhin no he a shorhi ghan, yeh ghanma a sok pas tsas n wok jesu kiristo, ni yhoukak na bawai. ¹¹ Bin nu gno aka titim "aje n whu nghe to, n ghe sonzhi pas tsas nghe. ¹² N ruwamzhi, n ghi shisho nghe. nkan mat ghe, ghe ma ghi ram zhiye ba a yhimat ba. ¹³ Ba ntoki a zhizhi gnaba, geh yeh toki a titi zhizhi, ba zu a kagna cignaba". ¹⁴ Ghi rhinga rhinzak ghan binnu gnoghi wati a tong ghan ni bawai, ntoizhi atam, ba a da yhourek ba, a sit ni whuzhi a syai. ¹⁵ Ghi zhichi n bawai, ghi shoghen a shesherim, yeh cheyah no he ba anda kanak tsinba, no he a ghi wurak bin bawai yhourek. ¹⁶ Ghi dek a bin womwam no he a sit ni dag bang ni bawai. ¹⁷ A bin dene ghi gwanhi yeh kukun chyehe nyeah ghanu a dam hymenacus ni philetus, ¹⁸ No he a dek rhighinnu. A rhenyuzhin ghi shu nyalak a zhi, a mur sherhi ni bawai na cheyan a syai yeh. ¹⁹ Duk ni hom bawai jen na sam tak gna ada nyanu gno "bawai yhie nohe a yah nme "duk nohe a wuzhi sak mba ghi shu, a ghi denzhi sak sarai zom" ²⁰ Nrah yeh man, ba a ka warhen barah yeh manba, a dam a wurhen khun na yhin a chenyen

denne ana titi chiyah a chienyen ne kuma ba a na titi chiyah ba. ²¹ Duk syai nohe a fatsak chigna a dek a vye zhizhi ashogna wurhen bara titim . syain a tsinal kyen rhe yeh rhah duk azhi sussuk titi chiyah nghe. ²² Ghi dek bar a vye nyinyen na nyunyuchi . ghi yarhi sarai loppi sheri ni bawai bar ni kenipi na no he a ghi wuzhi mba ghishu ni sarai loppi ²³ Ghi kanghe a ban zhentsak ghi yhie yeh aghi mazhi toizhi tam. ²⁴ Kuu mba ghi shu ba a ghi toizhi a tamba syai a shoni shitichi , a mentsi a syai ²⁵ A bandak chigna a mentsi no he a kanghan binna . bawai a nyu a fatsak ghan a chi rhiyhini nu . ²⁶ Syai a tai a chighan a dek a vye zhizhi na yeh yhoun chi , no he a nyalak a youb ban a zhi nyan he a ghi barhi.

Chapter 3

¹ Mma ghi chiyeh :yeh tuk kai yhi aghi sozhi a maki ni yhu . ² A syai ghi shoghan yeh bar a chighan ,yeh bar a man ,a ghi vin a gok , aghi honzhak chi yeh narhichi , yeh sak karak bin yeh mat, yeh sak tenwai ,no he ba a dam a sarai zhomba . ³ A ghi shoghan ba bar na bawai ,a narhi ba a barhi kumi ba , yeh narhichi a syai ba a ghi yhomzhi a chighan ba , bar vun ba a barhi titi nyanba. ⁴ A ghi shoghan nechi a nenak ghan, adam acighan ka worwam, yeh vuwab damim yeh bar karah nimwak maimako yeh bar bawai ⁵ Ghi tsaghan yeh ada bawai mma a ghi kanyi ghigbar bawai yu . som ghi dek asyai nhe ⁶ A chendenne ano he a ghi rhizhi yeh rhah a youb aban a guk, kuma aghi bani nyen yhin . ⁷ Irhi a whuhye ko nyarak maki agln mentsi mma ba a tsa rhighinu ba ⁸ Ka hombe jannes ni jambres a mitsak sak sherhi ni musa , yeh mentsi vuwabbe nhe a kanghan sherhi ni rhiyhini a ya syai nohe a lop pi ghan ba a yah titimba nnizhi shen ni bawai ma ba a yah titiosyaiba. ⁹ Mma banda chiyah ghan ba saboda bandennu a syai ghi tsagna kairhi na no asyai hamme . ¹⁰ Mma ghenno ,ghi tokhi mensi mi sisi tmi marakmi mitsak shu Kankan yhu , bar , tokhi shiyen ¹¹ Vini ,karak yhu ni nyen he a sokmi ghi Antioch , ni ghi iconium nig hi lysra . nruwamzhi vini nyheghan mba ghishu shemi . ¹² Sussuk nohe a bari shoh tokhi jesu kiristo a ghi karak vye , vini ni kanhi . ¹³ A vye syai a rhi kunyan ni shoghan a vyem ,ghar a wati a cheyen ma ashoghan a vyem. ¹⁴ Mma ghenne ,ghi dami a nyen nghe ghi mentsi kuma ghi sherhi nghan ghi yhie no he ghi mentsi gekgna. ¹⁵ Tun ghi ka anen , ghi chi a wor rhe no he a whomini .whommu a zhi ghen ghi chi sok pas tsas nmitsak sherhi ni jesu kiristo. ¹⁶ A sussuk titibin bawai , a bawai ghi pirichi worrhen . azhi yhourek don mentsi ,mitsak sherhi ,don kummi nyen, ni mentsak sho sarai . ¹⁷ Hommu sho don yeah chiyah bawai ashoni yhini, a chi ko nyarak chiyah.

Chapter 4

¹ Nghi nizhi ghigbar bin nu gno kunyan bawai ni jesu kiristo , no he a ghiyeh to khi asyai yeh tsas ni nohe a ghiyeh tokhi asyai yeh tsas ni nohe a wuh atak , don ni yeahzhi gna ni rti reszha. ² Ghi wurak binny , ghi kum na titi maki ni maki nghe a vyem. Ghi sa sam ghi kanghin vye nyan yhoukani ni toki sluyen ghi mentsi ³ Maki dani nghe asyai banda ruwamzhi ni titi mentsi ba syai dai a ghi piri a chighan yeh mentsi ghan ayen he qhan aghi bari a rab nyen he a tonghan ne rak karak ghem ⁴ A ghi fatarak a tonghan a dek rhiyhinnu ,a ghikyuni ni karak a vuwab ⁵ Mma ghenne ghi sam jin nkonyarak nyan ghi ruwamzhi ni yhu ghizhi chiyah yeh mentsi bin bawai , ghi shiyah chiyah ghe ⁶ Don nnyalat nrab maki kyuzhi mi zhi ⁷ Nmareak cimi ntiti marak chiyah nkai chiyah ndanmi shen nu ni bawai ⁸ Bong a sarai syai a tsin mighe no he mba ghishu sarai yeh zhantsak a syai anda nizhi mi nwai yumu bakanu ba ni sussuk nohe a bari yeahzhi gna ⁹ Zhini chi ghi yeah gek me ¹⁰ Don demas dek mi a ghi Thessalonica crescens dag hi Galatia syai titus dag hi dalmata ¹¹ A ka luka ghe zhinmi ghi wuhzhi makus ghi yeah nghe don ayeh barki nu chyah ¹² Nhaa tychicus ghi Ephesus. ¹³ Nyen khitsi wun nghe ndekgna ghi troas ni carpus ,ghi dami mighe na wor wang nhe titima a parchments ¹⁴ Alexander yeh gbantsaah bara zhismi a vye yhinyan. Mb aghishu ghi chuwangna ka yadda azismighan ¹⁵ Ghenma ghi wati azhom ninghie , don ba a ghi bari abin mat de na bawai ba ¹⁶ Ntimi sam binmi ndong baa sam nin nuba syai icomdanu kade bawai a yobban ni whommuba ¹⁷ Mma mbaghishu baricimi sabode ngek mi bin bawai a rhi kunyan, juma sussuk a wurwab a karak gna . bawai shemi nnyu zaki ¹⁸ Mbaghishu anda sherhimi nduk vye nyen aghi sharlumi ma don rires nag hi shu . ghe da yhoukak kabini ni wai yeh yeazhi ashohom ¹⁹ Ghi sarhi priscillia a quila ni rhah onesi phorus ²⁰ Erastus shogna ghe corinte mma trophimus ndek gna ba a ho zomba ghi miletus ²¹ Zhi ci yeahzhi kafin tasong eubulus ghi sarighe ni pudens, linus , Claudia, ni sussuk a nenak ²² Mbaghishu ashoni rhumbe barki bawai a shongo.

Hebrews

Chapter 1

¹ A makhi ni kihank han hey agutsi bawai zizbin na basak mat ngnu ye tsa-mbub ye makhini khanhan ye nanzin ni khankham. ² Mmannomakhi na kai gno, aghi zi bin nwut ngnu tsen, nohye ghe ashor hi gna ashona tsangadona kopgnarha gnen. A nnanzin gna bawai rhumi yihimi gno. ³ A song yuhak bawai, a ka muzi gna ada kognarhe gnen nighigbar ikobin gna mana khihey afatsak agug, ashisho nwok rhina na ri-resna ghi shu. ⁴ Nihum ashogna chi ngheg a rhum lazak hangle sak hey azigado gna atittim akyuni Mmene ⁵ Nhie arhum hazak ghe agnam bawai to arhanghi ye, “ghi tsenmi, nbenu nshomi mbaghe”? ko agnardorhum hazak ye, “Nghi shimi mba ghna, ghe ma asho gna tesn mi”? ⁶ Mma kuma, Mmakhi hey bawai yheh ni tittimi tsen nyhie yhinu gnop, arhabbe,” sussuk a rhum hazak na bawai ayhohak gna” ⁷ Nghey a rhum hazak arhabbe, “a ghe hurrak a rhumn hazak ghe a rhum, a kung alyan yhang.” ⁸ Mma ngheg tsennu arhabbe, “rireshe, bawai, na din din. Pan na rires ghe a pan na rhiyhini. ⁹ Ghi barhi sarhai ghi kanghe sak rhiyhini.

Chapter 2

Rhehum bawai, bawai ghe, awobbe ni bob na shim ghi kyu asyai shishohc.”¹⁰ 10 Ni tittimi, Mba ghishu, ghi tai pang sot nay him. Ghishu a chya a wok ghe¹¹ A ghi nari, Mma woghijen. Aghi hangle a gnignen zizi.¹² Ghi kpasirhinghen hanghe ghenness maki, aghi tsignag harghe agnignen zizi. Mma woba ghi tsignag ba, sherhi ghe ba da gang ba”¹³ Mma a gnarhag rhum ghazak ye bawai rharghe ndong makhi ye, “shishi nwok rhi mi har she nhurkak ye kangni ghe a gnen pagi avande”?¹⁴ Ba sussuk a rhum hazakl a ye rhum nahye aghi zi chya, a nohye a ha a ghe ayhe rong a nohye ada zizi gaji shezi ba?

Chapter 2

¹ Rhehum she nning makhi mat ngnen hey nkarhak gna, don kada ndak gna.² Ajene ha a she a rhum hazak rhabba nsok gna ashogna tittim, sussuk a veh zizi na sak karhak bin mat a she yarak,³ Nghi zizi nne nshe achimat ajene nkangmat ghigbar shezi gno? A shezi hey mbatimi rhebhi gna nkarhak gna ngheg a nohye akarhak gnae yezi ngheg a rhum hazak ba, gnen.⁴ Ka nmakhi ndong bawai gaiya na gnen doh na ghigbar zizi ni gamzi amilak amilak na rhum keni nnanzin marak gna.⁵ Bawai ba ning yhin ye yezi ngheg a rhum hazak ba, gnen she nghi rhabba.⁶ Nihum, ndong ndongheg gai, rhebhiye, “ma ghe syai, hay ghi marak rhabba? Ko tsen savwam, hay ghi zi kula nghe?”⁷ Ghi rhomi syai ghi rhiyhin a rhum hazak chimbiling, ghi ningna yhokhak.⁸ Ghi zi kognarha gnen ghi rhiyhim aventak gna” a ngheg gna bawai ning gna kognarhak gnen. Ba dek dongnen ba nizi gna ghe ba. Mma kabimi ba ntsa kognarhak aning gnaghe ba.⁹ Mma ntsa gna nohye ajen ghi rhiyhing a rhum hazak ka na tsen makhi, jesu, ni rawani na yhokhak ni yarak ni wur, rherti ye ni barki bawai a rhong wur rhe homa.¹⁰ A zi yhorhek ngheg bawai, rhe ye ko gna ajen rhabba ni nnanzin gna, ayheh na nan ni khurhar ngheg yhokhak. Azi yhorhek ghe a hurhak chighen na shezi ghenhu ashihazak ghim nnanzin yarak gna.¹¹ Ni nohye a fatsak gna na nohye a fatsak ghen arhu ka nnanzin ndong. Nihum ba rhak tsin a wuzi ghen ananak¹² A rhabbe, “Nghi rhebhi sak ghe yhe nanak, nghi sham rhabbe ngheg pirhak asyai”.¹³ 13. Ni kuma, “Nghi sherhi ni nghe” Ni kuma, “tsa, njen man na nene hey bawai ni mi ghen”¹⁴ Rhehum, da yake anene ajen nyhi ni zom, ghe ajen ka nhomu, rhebhiye nnanzin wurazu a tin ghigbar nohye ada wur, wato ye yhonggu¹⁵ A zihum don ghe a tin a nohye nyhie yhazashoghen akung.¹⁶ 16. Ba aye rhum hazak a barkighenu ba, Mma anarwan ghirha Ibrahim.¹⁷ A ziyhorhek nkognarhak nanzin ashogna hanghe ananak gna, rhetiye aghi shogna bibarkim ni ngban firis na rhiyhin ngheg a gnanna bawai, rhetiye ayheh ni yhiezi a gug asyai.¹⁸ Jesu ni chigna ayerak gna akut amarak gna, ghe Amari abarki anohye amarak ghen.

Chapter 3

¹ 1. rhehum, a fifatsak ananak, ghi jen ngheg a nohye asherhi wuzi ghi shu. Maraknirhe jesu, tsen haa ni ngban firis na yari yezi a veh zizimat.² A ning rhiyhin ni nawai, nohye ashorhi gna, ka hange she musa anirg rhiyhim sussuk npok bawai.³ Jesu ahurhak gna yhokhak ni ghigbar a kyu musa, rhe ye nohye asot pak a kyuni pok ghu niche gna yhokhak.⁴ Ko gnarhag pok ndong ghe sotda, Mma nohye asot kognarha gnen a bawai⁵ Musa akung ni rhiyhin nyhic pok ghirha bawai agai agnignen hay a ghi ye rhetti ghe man ni kunyan⁶ But jesu a da rhiyhin hange tsenh ary kognarhag gnen na rha bawai zi ye wok gna. What nyheh rhagran ndami ni ghibar gnen she nghi bari gna.⁷ Rhehum, azi hange gnen she rhim keni rhabba, “Nben, ghikarhak bin gna”⁸ Kede ghi rwazi loppi ghe nsak sharhi, nmakhi marak nyhic che.⁹ 9. A Mmakhim ye a basak ghine marak mi ni kanizighen mi, Mmakhi yhune kuranas atsa azizi mi¹⁰ Karhe hum ban karhak yhorhek ghen Mmakhi ghenhuba. Nrabbe, ‘kognarha makhi aghi karzighenrni yhic aloppi gheri. Ba ayhi ananzin miba¹¹ A zihange heynsiri nmuse mi: “ba aghi rhizhi nfyemi ba”¹² Shankali, ananak, kede asok nghig ghinnu ye veb loppi na sak sharhi, khangna bawai ye tsas.¹³ Nihum, waizini taizi achin aghin aghi nrung nkognarha wai, har ajene aghi wuzigna ye “nben,” ni rhebhiye gitisa ba da ndong ngheg ghinavantsi gna na agnignen gug.¹⁴ Nshomat anak chya nilang ni kristo in ndami gna din din dazi kaiyim¹⁵ Nchi ngo arhabbe, “Nben ajene ghi kharhak bin gna, krde ghi rwazi a loppi ghin ba, ye kanghin ghe”.¹⁶ A ma ghe akarhak bawai a kangna ghe? Ba aye nohye arhu ghi masar nnanzin musa ba?¹⁷ Nohye a mus ngen yhue kur anas? Ba anohye aziza gugziz abi ghene huzi nche be?¹⁸ A nima ghe a siri ye ba aghi rhizhi afyei nghe ba, nba ajene ana nohye akanghen tokhi gna ghen?¹⁹ Ntsa ye amangor rhizi afyei nghe rhe sak nizhak rhiyhim.

Chapter 4

¹ Rehum, funds alkawari rizi fyeigna azshu adamini, ham in zi shyan kada ndong ghin a wuzi.² Amizak mat titibinu ka hanghe a mizak ghan ne. Mma sako ba azi amfani a noshe ba'a fyaci in ryighin ni a noshe a toki.³ Wut noshe in sheri nghi zizi nfyei ye, ka hanghe aryabu, “Ka Haghe nsiri ni mus mi, Ba'a aghi rizi nfyei mi ba.” Rehum, chia gna kai nruzi tumi kut.⁴ Gama ada gyak noshe azi bin rye wai na tariba: “Bawai fyai nwai natariba nsussuk chia gna.”⁵ Kuma ka nghe bin ndong a ryabe, “Ba aghi rizi nfyei mi ba.”⁶ Rehum, afhu achan aran nfyei ye, kuma noshe a karani titi binu ba'a rhan ba rye Sai kara bin. Rehum⁷ Bawai tsignak shori ndong wai, a wuzu gna “Mbyen,” Makhi noshe azi bin ni Dauda nye bin noshe a nyalak aryaben: “Mbyen ghi Kharak murya gna, kada ghi nwazi lop pi ghe ba.”⁸ Njaendan Joshua nin ghan fyai, Bawai ba'a jeni zizi bin ndong wai ba.⁹ Rehum ada fyai sai asabar rye asyei Bawai.¹⁰ Gye noshe a rhan nfyei ghira Bawai gye a a syei nye chia gna, ka hanghe Bawai zi.¹¹ Rehum nzi kokari in ryan nfyei yi ye, saboda kada ndong a wuzi nmuzi sak Karabin Danu ba.¹² Bin Bawai ada tsas ni ghibar kuma aghi ryi fiye ni ho nyarak pat ye nyu aba. aghi dori zom ni rhum, a gaba na ningabar, kuma aghi chizi tunani na marak a lop pi.¹³ Ba nyen she aromi gna noshe a nwomini kinghyan

Chapter 5

Bawai. Sai dai ho nyarak nyen azi fili kuma a peri ni nye ghis noshe nghi nizi lisafi. ¹⁴ Rehum, tunda NDA ngban firist noshe a ghutsi ghishu, Jesu tsan Bawai, ham ndami rhighin mat. ¹⁵ Ba nda ngban firist noshe ba anyu a karak aghu mat na jezi mat ba. Mma NDA ndong noshe amarak gna nduk ananzin hanghe Wut de, mma ba'a dama gug ba. ¹⁶ Ham nda ni ghibar pi nkursiyi barkhi, hone nshe barkhi ni shezi noshe aghi barkhi mmat makhi bukata.

Chapter 5

¹ Ko gnarhag ngbar firis hay ashorhigan gna nyie syai ashorhigna azi chat nhnu asyai yheagnonhaye na Bawai ni ribbiye gheaghi zizi hadaya nia milak asyai na gug ² Azu atakhi ka sheing na nehye a vantsi glen nsak yhini don ghe niche gna a kyagim njat. ³ Rhehum azi yhorhek azi badaya rhe nme agug ghe ka hargi aziz nagig asyai ⁴ Ba aka rhabba ye ndong he yhekha ghi gno. Nihum Bawai wazi gna, Ka hanghe Haruna Jennu ⁵ Ka marzin ndong, Kristo ba a yekhak chigna a hurlak chigna ngtan firis. Nihum nohye zi bin nghe laughe ge, “Ghi tsen me, nben nshomi nta ghe?” ⁶ Agi katange hay artabba ndong ghig Ghi firis na din din din ka hange Melchizedek”. ⁷ Mmakhi shogne nzom, Kristo ziz manayis ni yari gnen ni yhai na yhisingheg Bawai nohye Amari ashegna rhuzinwur, a karhak gna don muzi shisho na Bawai ⁸ Kodeyeke a tsen amants. Zhiachi nyhie yarak she asok gna. ⁹ A hurhak gna tittim a kutde, ngheg homa hay arhag gna ghen, narzin tsab shezi. ¹⁰ Bawai marak gne ye a shona ngban firis Kahauge Merchizedek. ¹¹ Nda gnen ni Kankan nrhabba nchi Jesu, mma ada banta nrhebbi don bag hi rhag yhorhek ba. ¹² Yhezi mma khi gno azi yhorhek ghi shaghin mintsi ghi yari ndang amntsak ghin ananzin hazak chya na Bawai Ghi bari madara ba nganrghi ghigbarim ba. ¹³ sussuk nohye ashu ka amadara azhu ba da yhini na hasak na sarhai don aka yhnenk tsen. ¹⁴ Mma ghigar gnenrhi a na kusai syai Ghendam rhe ngban den ack yhinikay amantsi gna na tangni a tittim na vchm.

Chapter 6

¹ Rhenihuum, ndek timi haa chya na kristo nwai rhi kunyam. Ndek kede ntai pang sat na yari shezi yhe bi chya ni nizhak rhiyhin ngheg bawai ² Ko tai pang sot na mantis nchi baptisma, garhakawok, guzi abi, nigyala bin na cham ³ Nkut nghi zizi ngho ni sherhi bawai ⁴ Ada pirki chi ni a nohye a to amntsa ghen, arhog milak ghishu, nohye asok nman nyhic rhum keni ⁵ Nohey arhong yhorhek bin bawai ni ghigbar amakhi yhic yezi, ⁶ Mma awarren- hurhak ghen ahin bawai ba achimbilin gnen bai dalili ghe atsignag charhag tsen bawai ni achighen kuma, azigna ye tsin nfili ⁷ Yhin hay aghi shu ninh rhe hay aghi sit nghe, ghe amat kumi che azi yhorhek na anahye yhinizi chya ghen-yhiin hay asok titti lyam bawai ⁸ Mma amat a krikhan na topa, ashogna ba chya ayheh kpererek atinna lyam. Kaiyara gbani ⁹ am. Kaiyara gbani Mma nning rhiyhin na titti gnen rhabbim, ananak bar, agnan hayazi shapi shezi, ko do kode nrhab honigne ¹⁰ Rhe bawai ba da sak rhiyhin ba. Baaghi wutsi na chya ghin ne ba ni bar hay ghi mizak nask gna, rheyeh ghi zi kung a syaiya affatsag ghin, hark aba ghi dek ghen ba. ¹¹ Nghi barhi ni ghigbar ye kognarha ndong ghin a ning chigna har da kaiyim, rhettiye zizi loppi ghin ashogna ¹² Azi hum don kede ghi shogin ie jat, mma ghimentsi na anorhiye ni rhiyhin ni shitipi asok alkawri. ¹³ Mma she bawai zi alkawari ni Ibrahim, asirini chignon, da yeke ba da gnen hay akyu na hay azu asiringhe ba ¹⁴ A rhabbe :ngghi zizi ghe titti lyam nninghe a narwan ni khankhan” ¹⁵ Nihum, Ibrahim sok gnen hay azi gna alkawari gna kundum chorim ni shiti pi ¹⁶ Asyaighi siri ni nohye a kyunden nkai ko gnarha sak sho shitti, sir shogna hanghe kai kogna. ¹⁷ A jene bawai barhi ye a mitsak anarwan rhe alkawari marak gnana sak tsigna gnen- nohye ada wuya bawai azhi uwop-wut, ¹⁸ Azhi him my the alkawari nha marak tsi nha guda aba Moshe a mitsak ba a nhu aghi vob ba- hay nsom nda gnomi, nghi dami ni ghir gbar tai whang hay ajicn kunyan mat ¹⁹ Ndam ngbo ningwat tai whangye dami atsas, zhizhi loppi hay arhen nyhic gheg nmar labile, ²⁰ Ngheg hay jesu, nohye akyu kunyan mat, arhen nyhic gheghiye ngnuu mat. Arhen nohic gheghiye ngnu mat. Ashona ngban firis na kaiyim ni gnu ghirha malchizedek.

Chapter 7

¹ Aghe melchizedek ghi gno, res ghi salem, firis na bawai ghi shu, azhamzhi ni Ibrahim kutsi gna nmakhi she a da gyali ares azhigna titti lyam. ² A nghig gna Ibrahim ning rhut na kogna. Titti, fatarhag sak ghi gnoye, “sarhai res”, akut kuma a “res ghi salami” wata “res keni” ³ Ba da baa ba, ba da ka a ba ananak, ba da timi wai ba belle kai tsasi nihum, ashe tshe rsenghirha bawai, don a shogna firis na din din ⁴ Tsa muzhi ban hay syai gno dama nohye basak Ibrahim ning gna rhut na kognarhag tar hay sok ghen ngheg kong. ⁵ Dokha barhi ye anarwan ghiriha lawi nohye asheg chya firis ashezhi azakkak yhe asyai, watongheg a nanak ghen, ko da yeke ma ghene aye narwan ghirha Ibrahim ma. ⁶ Mma melchizedek, nohye nyu churhi gna ba atokhi gna ngheg ghen ba, ashe zakkah nghe Ibrahim, azhi gna titti lyam, nohye adama alkawari. ⁷ Ba da kangzhi ye na ghirhiyhi ghi sangzhi titti hyam ngheg na ghi shu gna ba. ⁸ Mbinu gno, asavwam aghi shezhi zakkah, Mma ye Mme binu aghai ye ashogna. ⁹ Nnanzin hay ana zibin, lawi, she aghi shezhi zakkah, aghi chwantsi zakkah rhuinwok Ibrahim, ¹⁰ Lawijen nzom anasak gna Mmakhi hay melchizedek zham ni Ibrahim. ¹¹ Kabiniajene shazhak zhi nnanzhin a lawiyawa (Nghe gna asyai she dokha, agnarha gnarha gnen ghe shogna ndong firis anyu nmar hange melchizedek, kuma ba hurhak gna ashogna nnanzhin haruna ba? ¹² Ajene atsigna a firis, asho dole dokha atsignag. ¹³ Nohye agnen nohye arhabben nchigna a ndong lyam khieng, nohye ban don hay atacho azhi chya nbagadi. ¹⁴ Kabini amitsak ka sarhai ye Mba mat du amat da ghi yahudiya, lyamhay musa ba awuzhi sak ghen ngheg a firisba. ¹⁵ Gnen she nrhabba amitsak kha ghi tuo Mma ajene ndong firis nyu hanghe melchizedek. ¹⁶ Ba a nnanzhin dokha na zom tittim a

shogna firis, mma annanzhin ghigbar na kai tsas.¹⁷ Bin bawai gaiya “chi firis na din din din nnanghin melchizedek”¹⁸ Zen dokha atsina nbasuk rhe ye ba da ghigbar ba kuma ba da chya ba,¹⁹ Tittim na zhizhi tsas a yhenghe, nohye nnanzhin gna nyeh kpererek ni bawai²⁰ Ba azhi hum ba sir ba! Achen ashoghen a firis ba don sir²¹ Mma ghe ashogna firis mmakhi hay bawai yhanghe ye “mba siri kuma ba aghi tsigna loppi gna ba: 'chi firis na din din din'”²² A zen firis a da khankhan nbarak, tun da war taiyen nrhi kunyan chya.²³ Mma rhe ye jesu rhi kunyan na din din din, ada chya gna na firis na chyam²⁴ Rhehum agnu ashe sussuk nohye nohye ayheh ngheg bawai nnanzhin gna, don ashoni aghi yhai rhabban.²⁵ Azhi yhorhek ndami mmuzi ngban firisye, nohye affifa tsakghim, ba gub, sarhai, atsina khieng ne gug, ni ayhokhak gna ghi shu bawai²⁶ Ba aghi barhi kahanghe ngban firis ba, aning a hadaya ko gnarhak wai, timi nime agug, ni na aguga syaiye azhi sokkadong na chyam hay aning chigna.²⁷ Dokha shorhi a ngban firis asyai nchye a dama jat.²⁸ Mma nban sir, nohye ayhey kundun dokha, ashorhi tsen, nohye ashi gna shishazhaghim na din din din.

Chapter 8

¹ Kabini chi bin hay nghi rhabba ghe ho: nda ngban firis nohye ashishoni nwok rhi na kujerha res na ghishu.² A kung na sarhai gheg, nrhut rhihin na mba ghishu hay ghe taiya, ba syai ba.³ Kognarhag ngban firis ashorhi gna a ning milak ni hadaya. Rhehum azhi yhorhek ndami dongnen nda ning⁴ Ka bin ayene kristo ajen nyhinu gno, ba aghi shogna firis ba vko kachim, tun da adama nohye arizhia milak nnanzhin dokha⁵ Chya ghenhay aghi zhizha aka wuturhug agen ghishu bawai. Ka hange musa hay bawai gbaiya mmakhi hay a ghi yari a rhomi pok yhokhak; bawai rharghe ye, “tsa ye ghi rhomi gna kahanghe muzhi nohye a mitsak ghe ge ghi shu nwa”⁶ Mma kabini kristo she titti bin, kahange hayajen nchichi titti alkawari, nohye ajen ntitti a alkawali⁷ A jene tittimi alkawari ba nari ba, dah ba da yari alkawari na garhi kabba kuma ba.⁸ uma ba. Mmkhi hay bawai sok veh na asyai, arhabbe “tsa, awai adrhu- rhabbi mba-hay nghi zhizhi pas alkawari ni ghiha isracila ni Judah⁹ Ba aghi shogna hanghe alkawari hay nzhi gna na basak ghen ba nwai she nyhobben a wok ghen rhuzhi ghen nyhin ghi masar. Chen ba atakhi alkawari mi yhorhek ba, me ba nhurhar ghen nyu dongnen barheti mba ghishu¹⁰ Alkawari gno ye nghi zhizhim ni ghirha isracila kundum a tuk ghe gne-rheti mbangiji nghi zhizhi adokki mi ye loppi ghen, nkut nghi warren ye lop ghen. Nghi shomi bawai ghen, ghen kuma aghi shoghen asyai mi¹¹ Ba nohye aghi man tsa na kparek nghe ko gnarhag ndong tsanak gna, rhetiye “chi mbangiji “sussuk ghen a ghi chini, ka rhuzhi nstsenim dazhi ngheg ghe nuuwan.¹² Nghi barki ghen nghega veh zhizhi ghen, na gug ghen ba nghi rhignag ghen kuma ba¹³ Wuzhi alkawari gno”passzhim” a hurhak alkawari na tittimi zenim, ghen she ashogna zenim kuma na sak chya ayheh kpererek wurrah.

Chapter 9

¹ Ka bini ko alkawari na tittimi adama do koki na yhokhak ni a zhizhi na yhokhak yhin² Pok yhokhak a rhomi gna. Na tittimi, a shogna gheg tsintsi song, tabor, shinkun na makhigno, awuzhigna ye ffifatsak ghe.³ Mmar labile na bba a ndong pok yohok, hay aghi wuzhi gna ye ghehay a kyuni ni fatsak⁴ Ada bagadi na zinariye na tsanyang. Ada san dokina alkawari, nohye atainya ni zinariya. Nyhic kuma a ngheg tsintsi manna, haruna rho mi a pan na vut, na ghen war na alkawari.⁵ Ghishu sandokhi na alkawari yhokhak rhum haa sha sha ghen shisho hay ba nzu rhabba akai ba⁶ De a kai kumi agnenne gne, firis ghi tuo ada ziza hadaya⁷ Mma ka ngban firis ghe rhizhi npok ne bba, ka dong nyhue, sai nay hi na hadaya nime ni na gug yai hay a zhihen ni yhini ghen.⁸ Rhum keni mitsak ye har a jene tittimi pok yhokhak azhu asamini nanzhin she kyuni ffifatsak ghegba rhuni ba Ngo a mitsak nan oh makhi⁹ gno she nzinzhe. Ni a milak na hadaya hay nghi nizhak ghen nno makhi gno ba Amari a sha amarak ye yhokhak ba.¹⁰ Aghi mitsa barren ka ngheg rhi ni shun a agheg a bur na fatsak tsimtsi adokla zom har yhezhi npas dokha.¹¹ Kristo yheh kahanghe ngban firis na tittignen hay ayheh. A rhen ngban ni titti pok hay ba a rhomi gna ni wok sauwam ba, nohye ba ajen nyhic yhinu gno she arhomi gna¹² Ba nay hi a wun nan en na, mma ni yhi gna she arhen nffifatsak gheg so kadong kuma na chyam asok a fatsak mat na chyam.¹³ Ajene ayhi awun na na ni mizhi tsen na affuu ye anochy ada sak sarhai a kumben ni bawai nnanzhin fatsak a zamben¹⁴ Nen ni yhi kristo, nohye aning chigna nnanzhin rhum chyam ba rhabbi ngheg bawai, afatsak a marak mat rhuzhi ye bi chya ntokhi bawai ye tsas?¹⁵ Rhe dalili gno, azhi nchich pas alkawari azhinihumar ye, wuri, nahye a wuzhi aghi shezhi alkawari na tar ghishu na chyam¹⁶ zhi aghi shezhi alkawari na tar ghishu na chyam Ngheg hay aje ada sherhi, wur syai nohye asok gna she aiming makgi¹⁷ Sherhi jen ka dole aje ada wur, ni hum ba da dole sherhi ngheg nohye arhomi gna axhu ajen ni tsas¹⁸ Rhehum ko alkawari na tittimi ba azhi gna bay hi ba¹⁹ Mmakhi hay musa ning kognarhak dokle nyhic dokha dazhi nghegasyai sussuk, ahoy hi tsen na ni a wun ni aning, sen wulu, ni soso a m izasyai ghen ni war wang.²⁰ She arhabbe “ngo ghe na alkawari hay bawai ninghin dokha”²¹ Ka nnanzhin ndong kuma, a miz a yhi npok n I sussuk agnignen hay aghi zhi chya ngen mmakhi mananyis.²² Nbisa dokha, kpererek kognarhag ghen a fatsak gna ni yhi. Nba ni gnakhi yhi ba ba yhezhi agug.²³ Rhehum azhi yhorhek ye muzhi agnen na ghishu afatsak ghen nay hi adabbe na hadaya.²⁴ Nihum, agnen nag hi shun a chighenne ma a zhi yhorhek a fatsak nyhic keni gheg rhomi na wok savwam ba, nahye ake wuturhug na rhyhin, nihum arhen na ghishu kani chigna, ada mitsak chigna ngheg bawai rhabb mat.²⁵ Ba da yhammu ye ada ning chigna na chanak gna makhi ba, kahanghe agban firis ghi zhiz, hay aghi rhizhi nkeni gheg yhue ni yhue na ayhi achan.²⁶ Nda a rhe hum, Ashe a Jane shu wuya ka no khankhan rhuzi ntutumi Khut wu. Mma kabini a mizak chi gna nkaizi a gwue rhabiye a gyaskak a gug no sadak chi nha.²⁷ Ka hanghe syei ghi kun ka kadong

baya hum sai nyalak bin,²⁸ humbe, Kristo a nin gna kadong rye a gug a syei ni Lankan, kuma aghi gyezi na kana, ba rye a gug ba, mma sai dai rye fatsak anoshe aghi chori gna.

Chapter 10

¹ Dokha a wuturuk titi nyen nshe a daru, mma ba ainihi anyinyen ne ba. Nnoshe Aghi gyezi nghek Bawai ba a nyu asok fatsak no hadaya Noshe a firist ghi gyezi nghan ko nyarak gyue ba. ² Mmbahum ba sai hadaya a kwai? don yie toki ajene fatsak ka kadong kuma ba aghi dami gug ba. ³ Mma rye a hadaya nye ada rinzak agug wuo nyarak ywe. ⁴ Gama gyi a na ni na chwas ba a nyu a fatsak a gug ba. ⁵ Mmaki noshe Kristo gye nghinu a ryabe, "hadaya na baiko ba ghi bari ba, mma zom noshe ghi kum a Ryan me; ⁶ Ni hadaya gbantsi ni na gug ba ghi bari ba. ⁷ Sai in ryabe, "Tsa mi nho ni- ka yande a Wor a in war- Zizi marak ghe." ⁸ Nfarko a ryabe, " Ba hadaya, ko baiko, ko sussuk baiko gbantsi, ko baiko gug gyembe ghi bari ba. Ko kuma ye ghi ran ruruag than." Nghe aye hadaya noshe aghi nizi than bisa doka. ⁹ Sai a ryabe, "Tsa mi nho ni in zizi marak ghe." A who zizi na farko rye aghe ni zizi na ba. ¹⁰ Rye marak ghi ye, wud de a jonghak mat ta wuri baiko zom Jesu Kristo ka kadong rye sussuk mat. ¹¹ Wai baya wai ngho nyarak first ghi zi chia gna dazi nghe ghe Bawai. aghi zis hadaya nhwo nyarak makhi-Hadaya noshe ba aghi gyezi a gug ba. ¹² Mma makhi noshe Kristo zi hadaya kadong rye a gug, a shisho in wok ryi na Bawai. ¹³ Aghi chori sai a gwuendhi baba gna asho ghan nyen garak atak gna. ¹⁴ Ni baiko ndong a gyaskak a noshe a fatsak ni. ¹⁵ Rum Sarai gye ma azi shaida nin wut. Farko a ryabe, "Ngho ghe alkawari noshe nghi zizi ¹⁶ gna nin than baya a Wai ye nye, Bawai ryabe in ghi zizi doka mi in gye a lop pi ghan, kuma in ghi wor ghan in yie hankali ghan." ¹⁷ Kuma a wait, "A gug ba vie zizi ghan ba nghi ryignak nin ghan ba." ¹⁸ Kabininghek noshe ada fatsak gug, ba saura hadaya rye gug kuma. ¹⁹ Rehum, ananak, in da ghigbar bi ryizi nghek noshe a fatsak ni ghi Jesu. ²⁰ Gye pas ni tsas nanzin noshe a peri mat ghe ta nanzin labile, ni zom ngha. ²¹ Saboda nda mgban firis in gyera Bawai, ²² Ham in ryan ni titi lop pi ni nizi righin, gna lop pi mat ba a vie marak kuma na zom mat fatsak ni ni nin. ²³ Ham in dami ba shaka righin noshe in ryabe gna, noshe azi alkawari aye righin. ²⁴ Ham in gyari nanzin barki achimat nbar ni a titi zizi. ²⁵ Kada in dak piri a piri, hanghe yande achan ziz. Sai dai nzi karfafa achimat ho nyarak makhi, yanda ntsa a tuk nye ghi shetiri kparak. ²⁶ Har in ryi kunyan ni gug digar baya nshe gyini righin, ba sura hadaya na gug noshe afu. ²⁷ Sai dai, gyas chori nyalak bin, ni vie ghan noshe aghi gbani a Sai gaba Bawai. ²⁸ Noshe a kan gna doka Musa aghi kun ba barki bisa shaida sai aba ko atat. ²⁹ A nyarak vie nyalak bin ghi has syei ghi sonzi gna noshe a pak Tsan Bawai, noshe a shezi ni ghi alkawari hanghe ye Sak fatsak-gyi noshe a fatsak gna Kuma a tonzi Rum barki? ³⁰ Nghi noshe a ryabe, "chwan nim a ninan; Nghi chwan nim. " Kuma, "Bawai ghi zizi hukunta a syei gna." ³¹ A nyen gyas huzi in wok ghira Bawai! ³² Mma ringnak awai na kundum, baya ghi sok ghini, yanda ghi rwazi shu wuya. ³³ Nfili A syei tonzi ghin a gyarak ghin, kuma ghi shu wuya na chan. ³⁴ Ghi da tausayi rye a nan kurkuku, kuma ni keni pi ghi ho shezi tar rhin. Ghi gi ni ryamzi yie ghi dama titi tar. ³⁵ Saboda nihum Kada ghi taughibar pi ghinu ba, noshe ada gban sakamako. ³⁶ Ghi zi bukata rwazi saboda ghi zi marak Bawai, ghi shezi nyan she azi alkawari gna. ³⁷ Gama ntsan makhi, noshe a daru aghi gyezi ba nari makhi. ³⁸ A fafatsak mi ghi sho ni righin. Ajeni a wuati kundum, ba nghi karak rurwuak ghan ba." ³⁹ Mma ba inzi in nghe anoshe a fatarak kundum dazi wur ba, mma nzi nghe a noshe ada nizi righin kuma a tsin arum ban

Chapter 11

¹ Kabini rhiyhin azhi ye agnignen hey ghizhi loppi dhe ngen agnen she ba anezen ba. ² Ka rhenihum a basak asok sherhi rhe nizhak rhiyhin gno a. ³ Ninizhak rhiyhin nchiye sussuk yhinnugno a rhomi gna ni dokha bawai, rherthtiye gnen hay anyu atsa gna arhomigna na gnen hayanyu a tsa ghen. ⁴ Ani rhiyhin hay habila ning titti hadaya she a kyu na kayinu, nhimmu aghaiya ashogna sarhaiyim, bawai rhab titti bin nchi gna rhe hadaya gna, ni rhiyhin habila zhi bin, ko da yeke ahu. ⁵ Ani rhiyhin hay enoch aho gna da ghishu ba asta murba. " baatsa gna ba, bawai hogna" kamin ahogna da ghishu, aghaiywe ye azhi gnen she bawai ghi barhi. ⁶ Kabini ni sak rhiyhin a da kpikpas hhi rhomi bawai pi. Azhi yhorhek ko gharhag syai hay adarhu ngheg bawai aning rhiyhin de ajen akut aghi chwansti sussuk anohye a yari gna. ⁷ Ani nizhak rhiyhin hay nuhu, a ningna ha achya na gnen she ba atachoni atsana ba, ni yzhaz bawai a rhomi jirghi ning ashe rha gna. Ni zhizhi hummu, a mwar yhinu ashogna magayi na sarhai nnanzhin rhiyhin. ⁸ Nnanzhin rhiyhin Ibrahim, mmakhi hay awuzhi gna, asherhi ba akhangna baada ngheg she aghi da shezhi gado gna. Arhugna, ba ayhi gheg hay azhe dazhi ba. ⁹ A ni rhiyhin ashisho nyhin alkawari hanghe zhen. A shishio nrhut ni ishaku ni yakubu, anen gado ninghe na alkawai. ¹⁰ Aghi gyari ghin noshe ye wora ni sotda a Bawai. ¹¹ Ani rhiyhin, kode yeke saratu nichigna ba aghi mazhi ba, hay Ibrahim she albarka na songni tesn. Ka da yeke Ibrahim azhi rhiga aka kuje, tun da ahurhak gna nohye azhi alkawariyw rhiyhin. ¹² Karhehum, ka rhuzh nsyai ndong-ayehkperekkum-a mazhigna anaewan khankhan hanghe a gner ghi shu bana barak harhe siseng ghirah. ¹³ A n rhiyhinsussuk asyaghe akusba shezhi a alkawarai gne. Nihum, de atsa a sarghen kani gbang, aserhi ye ayhe zhen na zhawan nyhinu gno. ¹⁴ Nohye arhabba binne gne arhabben ka ghi tuo ye aghi yari rhaghen. ¹⁵ Aje aghi marak rhe yhin nohye arhu ghen nghe, ajeni songni makhi akrit den. ¹⁶ Mma kahange ajen, abarhi titti yhin, wato na ghi shu. Karhehu bawai ba arhang tsin a wuzhi gna bawai ghen, tun de arhomighen cut ¹⁷ A ni rhiyhin Ibrahim, mmakhi hay amarakgan, aning ishaku. Aka tsenna ye ndong dorhon hay a ningna, ghe she ashe alkawari. ¹⁸ A ngheg ghe Ibrahim hay arhabbe, "a ngheg ishaku a churhi ghe ghi wuzhi." ¹⁹ Ibrahim zhi alhini ni bawai ye Amari anyutak ishaku rhuzhi wur, aka marak bin, a ngheg ghen akut ashe gna kuma. ²⁰ Akut a ni rhiyhin nyhic agnen ye yhezhi hay ishaku tai yakubuni Esuwa titti hyam. ²¹ A nrhiyhin yakubu mmakhi hay aghi kus, a tai kognarhag tsan ghirha

Isuwa titti lyam. Yakubu yhokhak. Gnotak marra ghishu panna.²² A ni rhiyhin Isusu, mmakhi hay kaiya ayheh kparek, azhi bin gnuzhi anem ghi Israila rhuzhi ghi masar aning ghen dokhe rhe a kub gna.²³ A ni rhiyhin mmakhi hay a mat musa, yhe matde gnoma gna na penna. Tat ye atsa tsennu da yhorhuk. Ba akarhak yhaz dokha ves ba.²⁴ Ani nizhak rhiyhin musa, mmakhi hay Amari syai akangna ye kede awuzhi gna ye tsen ghirha soh firauna.²⁵ A shorhi a yarak gna na syai bawai de a karhar yhohek yhorhek gug na tsen makhi.²⁶ A zhi alhini ye shutsim na tokhi kristo a ngban songni ndamim nag hi masar. A zi ayis gna nriba hay aghi songzhi gna.²⁷ A ni nizhak rhiyhin hay musa dek ghi masar. Ba akarhak yhaz mus ghrha resba, arwazhi hangle anes nohye ne ba aghi tsitsa gna ba.²⁸ A ni nizhak rhiyhin atsin gburna kazhi yhir nina mizhi ayhi, rhettiye yhe mori anen tittimi naghi masar kede arhihag anen ghi israila ba.²⁹ A ni nizhak rhiyhin hay a ka a sen teku hanghe koki yhin. A nem ghi masar marak ghe ghanma akaa, ning gnonden.³⁰ A ni nizhak rhiyhin Katanga ghijeriko huzhiu, de a kpasirhi gnana wai atariba.³¹ Ani rhiyhin hay rahab kilaki ba ahu ne sak karhak bin ba, don a she anen tsakut ni kenipi.³² To ntsignag rhobbiye nne? Mahi ba aghi marimi ba nrhab nchi Gideon, barak, Samson, jephthah, dauda, samaila, ni ye tsa-mbub.³³ Ani nizhak rhiyhin hay a rhiz a resnikong, azhiz arhiyhin, ashezhi a alkawari. A tai anyu a zakhi.³⁴ A mwar ghigbar yhang yhang, agor nyupat, asok gbeibei akukun, azhi ghigbarngheg kong, arhi yhe rwazhi azom ashen.³⁵ A hu shezhi nmen asyai hay a kus nyutsak abi. Afwakhi achen, akanghan shezhi dengzhi, rhe ye asok ye asok titti nyuzhi.³⁶ A chen karhak marak na shak chinifyei, har na kachak ni chizhi.³⁷ A tazzen na pang. Akoshen abibah. Amorighen ni kpat. A ghi gwagni na barhak chwaz ni wurba gnenrhi ba gheg shisho baa man, ayhirhi ghen karhar rurwak, ayarak ghen.³⁸ Yhinugno ba gheg sho ghen ba. Nkognarha makhi aghi gwagni kaye che na nwa, na tabarha na whong nrhiyhin.

³⁹ Ko nihum sussuk a syaiye gne bawaghe sherhi ngen rhe rhiyhin den, ba asha alkwari ba.⁴⁰ Bawaikum dongnen tittim rhab mat, nbani wut ba, ba aghi zhizhi ghen a sha ba.

Chapter 12

¹ Karhehum, tun da akpasarhan mat ni khankhan zherhiye ghaimat, yheh in ntsin nbasuk kognarhag kpikpas ni gnen hay a na gug. Nsom somben ni shitipi hayajen nkunyan mat-du.² Deni nyutak a loppi mat ngheg jesu, yhe tai ni shazhak a rhinyhi. Kenipi hay ajen nghe, arwazhi charhak nkun, duk nigenem tsinna, a shisho ni nwok rhi na res ghirha bawai.³ Marak rhabba, nohye a rwazhi muzhisak sherki rhuzhi ngheg ye gug dazhi nghegna nichigna R/hettiye kade ghi sok kpikpas a loppi kudin kundum.⁴ Ba ghi zhini rhigha ghi kangnindin ko whatini nigughar nay hi ba,⁵ Ghi kut ghi wut ni tai whang hay arhanghin ye ghyiye nen: “tsen mi, kede ghihoh horho bawai ni shiti, ko ghiho mus ajene arhomighe.”⁶ Mabangijiaghi zhiz anohye aghi barhighen horho, akut aghi yarak anohyeghe ashe gna.”⁷ Rwazhi ni bauta yhe a horho bawai ghi zhiz nghin hanghe a nen. A gnarhag tsende hay mba gna ba aghi zhizha horho ba?⁸ Mma ajene bag hi da horo ba, hay sussuk asyai adama, ba ghiye nenna na pigna ba.⁹ Nbanihum, ndama mba mat na zom nohye aghi nizhi mat horho kuma nghi nizhi ghen zhiachi. Nghi zhizhinne nning aci mat ngheg ghe mba arhum mat nzhi tsas!¹⁰ A mba mat aghi zhiz mat horho ka na tsen makhinnanzhin hay amarak ghe azhi yhorhek. Mma bawai ghi zhiz mat horho na barki, rhebbiye nsok nignoat nyhie keni gna.¹¹ Be horho hay ada yhorher mmakhi zhizhi ga, mma yhu. Mma man ni kunyan aghi mazhi keni pini sarhai ngheg a nohye a mantsak ghen ghe.¹² Rhehum naptak a wok ghe hay fun a rung sak ghigbar ghe.¹³ Zhi ni tengteng zhini rhe a vendin, rhe ye gnen hay a gurgu ba aghi nikak bam ma aghi chini.¹⁴ Chozhini shoshiti ni homa, ni kenipi, nbanihumba ba nohye aghi tsa mbangiji.¹⁵ Zhini alhini kede ko ndong ghin ajat nbarki bawai, don kede dongnen mus a tuiaye ni sak shoshiti, don kede asya ni khankhan a huzhi nyhie gna.¹⁶ Zhini alhini ye ba de ye tokphi a hu na rhas ko aveh zhizhi kahange Isuwa, hay karhe gnenrhi kadong ayhomzhi shisho gna na tittimi tsem.¹⁷ Chi yhiye mmakhi hay aye barhi ye ashe titti lyam graba asok gna ba, ba asok makhi yari shezhi wuri gna ba, ko de yeke ayari gna na yhizhi.¹⁸ Ba ghi yhic nwa hay aghu a rhirhaggna ba, uwa rhi ni lyam yhang, yhu, din, ni vun ning.¹⁹ Ba ghi yheh ngheg wuzhi tutoroba, ko bin no hye ye karhak gne afwakhiawok kede azhiz ndong bin nbande nighongheg ghen ba.²⁰ Ba a nyu a rwazhi gnen hey a ahabba nghe ba. “ajenighen dabba rhirhag nwa, atas. Na pang!”²¹ Ada yhaz karhak gnen hay musa rhabba, “nkarhak yhaz ni nighi zom.”²² Nihum, ghi yheh npang sihiona ni nkut bawai ye tsas, ghishu Jerusalem, ngheg a rhum hazhak ban a barrak ye gbur.²³ Ahi yheh ngheg ghe pirhak atitimi nen, nohyo awar a sak ghenghishu. Chi yheh ngheg ge bawai, ye gyalat bin horma, ni ngheg arehum a sarhaiyim hay a hurhar ghen a shishagim.²⁴ Chiyhen ngheg jesu, nohye a sam nchu pas alkawari, ni mizi yhi hay aghi zhi bin akyunina habila.²⁵ Tsaniye bag hi kanghin nohye azhi bin ba. Nba ajene agor nmakhi hay akanghen nohye a gbaiyen nyhinu gno, wut ban da gor bankang mat karhak nohye aghi gbez mat rhuzhi ghisho.²⁶ Ndong makhi, bin ngo zukak yhinu gne, nshogo azhi zukak ka yhinu kawai ba, mma harni ghishu!”²⁷ Abinnegne, carhi kadong kum, aghi zhi marak ye tintsi agnen nohye anyu a zukak, wato agnen hay a rhomi ghen, ni rebbi ye agnen nohye ba azu azukak ba ashoghen.²⁸ Karhehum, shezhi vives hay ba azu azukak ba, ntentsi nkut nyhokhak bawai ni zhiachi ni yhaz.²⁹ Rhe yhe. Bawai mat-du a rhi yhang.

Chapter 13

¹ Deni bar ananak a rhi kumyan.² Kada ghi wut ni barki a zhen ba. Nhumu, acen barkia rhum hazak ba yhini.³ Rhigna ni na nohye zhe chizhi kanhange ghin ma ghijen ngen. Rhigna ni na nohye aghi yarak ghen hanghe ghinm ma ghi jen nzom ngen.⁴ Penisus a zhi ni yhokak sussuk ghin, deni gnen gnoat na sus asho ni keni, don bawai ghi gyalat bin ye tokhi ahu ni ye tokli arhas.⁵ Deni a zhizhi ghi gbang ni bar amamm tenstsi bawai ghen ni gnen she ghi dama, bawai ma ni

chigna arhabbe, “bannghi danzhi ghi ba ko nkangmi ghinba.”⁶ Ntentsi bawaighan don nsok ghigbr nrhabbe”mbangijigheyhe yhe barki mi, ba nghi karhak yhaz ba. Syaiazu azhimi gna?⁷ Marak ni a chighine, nohye aghi hurak ghin bim bawai, marak ni gnen she aghi fanzhi kundum azhizhi ghenne. Mantsani rhiyhin dennu.⁸ Jesu kristo ka hanghe hay ajen nrheg ajen kahum nbem ni kaikut.⁹ Kede ghi zhi achighin yhe achanak apas mantis.ashi yhorhek loppi asok ghigbar ni barki, ba ni gnenrhi ba hay ba aghi barkia nohye aghi sit ngen ba.¹⁰ Nda bagadi nohye a ghi zhi chya npokhak be aning ghen makhi a vhi ba.¹¹ Ayhi adama she agyala ghe keni, she azom bebe agbanighen ghi tuo ngheg ghe pirhagu.¹² Jesu karhak yhu gitserhek na ghi tuo kut, ye afatsak mat ni yhi gna.¹³ Yheni rhemum nda ngheg gna ghi tuo ngheg ghe pirhagu nshe shu tsim gna.¹⁴ Banda gheg shisho na chyam manu ba. Nihum nghi yari yie yhezhi.¹⁵ Nnanzhin gna, nkognarhar makhi nnizhi a hadaya na yhokhak bawai, yhokhak hay a rhi yhe nyu a yhokhak sak sak gna.¹⁶ Kede nwut na titti zhizhi ni barki achimat, ani muzhi agnene gne bawai ghi barhi.¹⁷ Karha ni ni ning achighin ngheg a nuwan dinne, ghen aghi nes atsas. Zhin hange nohye aghi da nizhi barak agnen she shi zhizhen. Tokin don den soboda a nuwan dine akarhar yhinba.¹⁸ Zinmat nmanayis, nda ghigbar pi yhe nda titti marak ni kuma nghi barhi nshisho tittim nkognarhag ghen.¹⁹ Nghi nizhi ghin panguan, yhe ghizhiz hom, dom nyheh kpaerek yezhi ngeg ghim.²⁰ Ka bini deni bawai ye kenipi, nohye a hurhar tsas ngban yhe buk a chwaz rhuzhi nwur, mbamat jesu, ni yhi na alkawari,²¹ Aning kognarha ghen tittim don nzhi ghen she aghi barhi, nnanzhin jesu kristo, ngheg gna ayhokhak na chyam. Ashohum.²² Kabini nghi zhizhin aghihigbar rung, ananak mi, ghi ho pi shiti ni ghigbar whang hay nwarin ghe ka chimbilin.²³ Chi yhini yne tsena mat timothy a tinma npok chizhi, ni nghe nghi yhaz nuhie tsaghim ba nari makhi.²⁴ Sarini ni sussuk a nuwan dinne ni susuuk a syai bawai. Anohye arhm ghi italiya aghi saighim.²⁵ Barki asho nghin sussuk.